

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
23.11.1939	Uffz.		n.n.	V.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	Raum Verdun
22.3.1940	Ltn.	Harald	Jung	1.	JG 20	Spitfire	6km NW Kleve
7.4.1940	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Lippert	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	SW Diedenhofen
21.4.1940	Fw.	Hans	John	II.	JG 51	Spitfire	36km SE Stuttgart
13.5.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Krug	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Waalhaven
13.5.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Krug	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dordrecht
13.5.1940	Fw.	Walter	Meyer	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dordrecht
13.5.1940	Ltn.	Eckard	Roch	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Rotterdam
13.5.1940	Ltn.	Eckardt	Roch	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dordrecht
13.5.1940	Ltn.	Eckardt	Roch	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Rotterdam
13.5.1940	Uffz.	Hans	Wemhöner	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dordrecht
14.5.1940	Fw.	Helmut	Haugk	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
15.5.1940	Oblt.	Franz	Eckerle	3.	JG 76	Spitfire	-
16.5.1940	Oblt.	Siegfried	Bogs	2.(F)	11	Spitfire	SE Brussels: 5000m
16.5.1940	Hptm.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 27	Spitfire I	Seclin [5km S. Lille]
17.5.1940	Fw.	Gerhard	Jentzsch	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	SW Reims: 5500m
18.5.1940	Uffz.	Hans	Ehlers	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	SE Valenciennes
18.5.1940	Uffz.	Hans	Ehlers	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	SE Valenciennes
18.5.1940	Ltn.	Helmut	Reumschüssel	3.	JG 3	Spitfire	SE Valenciennes
19.5.1940	Oblt.	Lothar	Keller	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	Philippeville
19.5.1940	Uffz.	Ludwig	Leicht	3.	JG 3	Spitfire	NW Valenciennes
19.5.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Schnabel	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	Philippeville
19.5.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Wilfert	3.	JG 3	Spitfire	E. Cambrai
23.5.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Ahrens	1.	JG 27	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
23.5.1940	Oblt.	Gert	Framm	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
23.5.1940	Hptm.	Erich	Groth	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Raum Calais
23.5.1940	Fw.	Werner	Hahn	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
23.5.1940	Fw.	Werner	Hahn	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
23.5.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Huber	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
23.5.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Huber	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
23.5.1940	Oblt.	Lothar	Keller	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	Béthune
23.5.1940	Fw.	Karl	Langenberg	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
23.5.1940	Fw.	Karl	Langenberg	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
23.5.1940	Ltn.	Herbert	Mardaas	Stab I.	JG 27	Spitfire	Gegend Calais-Dünkirchen
23.5.1940	Hptm.	Fritz	Ultsch	Stab I.	JG 21	Spitfire	Boulogne
24.5.1940	Hptm.	Karl	Ebbighausen	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
24.5.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Gäth	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	Lens/Douai
24.5.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Gäth	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	Lens/Douai
24.5.1940	Ltn.	Richard	Hausmann	2.	JG 21	Spitfire	Calais
24.5.1940	Ltn.	Otto-Heinrich	Hilleke	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
24.5.1940	Ltn.	Werner	Hoffmann	1.	ZG 52	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
24.5.1940	Fw.	Gerhard	Jentzsch	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	S. Amiens: 5300m
24.5.1940	Ofw.	Rudolf	Kobert	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	S. Amiens: 5000m
24.5.1940	Fw.	Walter	März	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
24.5.1940	Fw.	Karl	Schmid	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	Calais
24.5.1940	Ltn.	Ernst	Zobel	Stab V.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	SW Amiens: 5000m
25.5.1940	Ltn.	Roloff von	Aspern	1.	JG 76	Spitfire	Gravelines
25.5.1940	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Egger	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
25.5.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Herget	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
25.5.1940	Oblt.	Dietrich	Hrabak	1.	JG 76	Spitfire	Gravelines
25.5.1940	Oblt.	Heinz	Nacke	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
25.5.1940	Fw.	Lambert	Spitzer	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
26.5.1940	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Balthasar	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	Raum Calais
26.5.1940	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Balthasar	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	Raum Calais
26.5.1940	Oblt.	Siegfried	Bethke	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais
26.5.1940	Uffz.	Emil	Clade	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	Raum Calais
26.5.1940	Oblt.	Max	Dobislav	3.	JG 1	Spitfire	W. Calais: 2000m
26.5.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Hermes	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais
26.5.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Karl	Keitel	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
26.5.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Krahl	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais
26.5.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Leipelt	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Calais
26.5.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Machold	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais
26.5.1940	Fw.	Erich	Rudorffer	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Calais: 2500m
26.5.1940	Fw.	Erich	Rudorffer	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Calais
26.5.1940	Ofw.	Johann	Schmid	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Calais
26.5.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Sidow	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
26.5.1940	Ltn.	Paul	Temme	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Calais
26.5.1940	Ltn.	Paul	Temme	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Calais: 2000m
26.5.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Wissmann	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
26.5.1940	Uffz.	Otto	Wolz	1.	JG 21	Spitfire	N. Calais: 2500-3000m
27.5.1940	Uffz.	Eugen	Diebold	4.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
27.5.1940	Fw.	Franz	Lüders	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ostende
27.5.1940	Fw.	Franz	Lüders	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ostende
27.5.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Müller	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	SW Dünkirchen: 4000m
27.5.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Müller	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	SW Dünkirchen: 4000m
27.5.1940	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ostende
28.5.1940	Uffz.	Alfred	Burkhardt	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Calais
28.5.1940	Uffz.	Hugo	Dahmer	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Themesmündung
28.5.1940	Ltn.	Siegfried	Gruel	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Calais
28.5.1940	Fw.	Arthur	Haase	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
28.5.1940	Fw.	Bruno	Hegenauer	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	15-20km E. Dover: 2500m
28.5.1940	Ltn.	Hubert	Huppertz	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
28.5.1940	Oblt.	Fritz	Losigkeit	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais: 4000m
28.5.1940	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	ESE Dover
28.5.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
28.5.1940	Uffz.	Josef	Richter	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais: 2900m
28.5.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Ruppert	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Calais
28.5.1940	Oblt.	Johannes	Seifert	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km SW Ostende: 4200m
28.5.1940	Fw.	Heinrich	Vielhaber	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km E. Dover: 3500m
29.5.1940	Ltn.	Franz	Achleitner	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Ofw.	Georg	Anthony	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen: 3000m
29.5.1940	Fw.	Josef	Bauer	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Major	Ernst Frhr. Von	Berg	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Uffz.	Eberhard von	Boremski	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Ltn.	Walter	Borchers	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
29.5.1940	Ltn.	Erhard	Bremer	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
29.5.1940	Uffz.	Hugo	Dahmer	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
29.5.1940	Fw.	Erwin	Dickow	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	Raum Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Uffz.	Willi	Finke	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Uffz.	Willi	Finke	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	Dünkirchen

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
29.5.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Fronhöfer	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Ltn.	Leonhard	Göttmann	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Ltn.	Josef	Haiböck	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Herget	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
29.5.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Herget	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen: 3000m
29.5.1940	Ltn.	Rudolf	Heymann	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	Raum Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Fw.	Hermann	Hoffmann	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Oblt.	Godborg	Christiansen	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen: 3000-5000m
29.5.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Joachim	Jabs	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
29.5.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Joachim	Jabs	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Dünkirchen: 2500m
29.5.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Kolbow	3.	JG 20	Spitfire	NE Calais
29.5.1940	Hptm. Dr.	Albrecht	Ochs	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen: 4000m
29.5.1940	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
29.5.1940	Oblt.	Friedrich-Karl	Rhinow	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
29.5.1940	Fw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Uffz.	Reinhold	Schmetzer	5.	JGr. 186	Spitfire	20km N. Dünkirchen: 5300m
29.5.1940	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Schnell	3.	JG 20	Spitfire	NE Calais
29.5.1940	Hptm.	Hannes	Trautloft	Stab I.	JG 20	Spitfire	SE Dünkirchen
29.5.1940	Oblt.	Lorenz	Weber	5.	JGr. 186	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen: 5200m
31.5.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Fleitz	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	Abbeville
31.5.1940	Fw.	Josef	Gärtner	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen: 1500m
31.5.1940	Ltn.	Josef	Haiböck	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Heilmann	3.	JG 20	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Oblt.	Wolfdieter	Huy	Stab II.	JGr. 186	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Oblt.	Arnold	Lignitz	3.	JG 20	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Oblt.	Arnold	Lignitz	3.	JG 20	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Ltn.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen-Dover
31.5.1940			n.n.	5.	ZG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
31.5.1940			n.n.	5.	ZG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Oesau	1.	JG 20	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Oesau	1.	JG 20	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Ofw.	Kurt	Rochel	5.	ZG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Oblt.	Theodor	Rosswall	5.	ZG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Oblt.	Theodor	Rosswall	5.	ZG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Schellmann	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	Furnes E. Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Oblt.	Gerd	Schöpfel	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen: 3000m
31.5.1940	Ltn.	Hermann	Staiger	1.	JG 20	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Hptm.	Hannes	Trautloft	Stab I.	JG 20	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen
31.5.1940	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Dünkirchen: 7000m
31.5.1940	Ltn.	Herbert	Wehnelt	Stab I.	JG 20	Spitfire	S. Calais
31.5.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Jürgen	Westphal	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen: 5000m
1.6.1940	Ltn.	Karl	Borris	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen: 1500m
1.6.1940	Oblt.	Fritz	Losigkeit	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
1.6.1940			n.n.	II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
1.6.1940			n.n.	II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
1.6.1940			n.n.	II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
1.6.1940			n.n.	II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
1.6.1940			n.n.	II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
1.6.1940	Oblt.	Heinz	Nacke	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
1.6.1940	Oblt.	Heinz	Nacke	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
1.6.1940	Uffz.	Heinz	Wolf	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Hptm.	Albrecht von	Ankum-Frank	Stab	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Fw.	Bernhard	Eberz	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Hptm.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Fw.	Gerhard	Grzymalla	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen: 200m
2.6.1940	Fw.	Arthur	Haase	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	SW Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Hobein	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Dünkirchen: 3500m
2.6.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Homuth	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	5km SW Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Homuth	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	SW Dünkirchen: 4500m
2.6.1940	Oblt.	Godborg	Christiansen	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Dünkirchen: 4000m
2.6.1940	Fw.	Günther	Keil	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Kanal bei Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Fw.	Walter	März	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Oblt.	Heinz	Nacke	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
2.6.1940	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Redlich	1.	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Ltn.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	Stab	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Schellmann	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Oblt.	Gerd	Schöpfel	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen: 200m
2.6.1940	Uffz.	Hans	Sippel	1.	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
2.6.1940	Oblt.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
3.6.1940	Gefr.	Paul	Eckert	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.6.1940	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Lippert	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Paris
3.6.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Meyer	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.6.1940	Hptm.	Werner	Mölders	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	SE Paris: 3000m
6.6.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Kijewski	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	Abbeville
7.6.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Kijewski	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	Amiens
7.6.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Philipp	1.	JG 76	Spitfire	S. Dieppe: 4000m
7.6.1940	Uffz.	Josef	Stiglmayer	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	Le Tréport-Aumale
8.6.1940	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Müller	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Beauvais/Amiens
8.6.1940	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Müller	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Beauvais: bodennähe
8.6.1940	Uffz.	Ernst	Ripke	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Pontoise 10-15km NW Paris
8.6.1940	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Beauvais: 3500m
14.6.1940	Fw.	Hans	Grau	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
14.6.1940	Uffz.	Walter	Scherer	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
14.6.1940	Ltn.	Werner	Tismar	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Pont Audemer
25.6.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	8km NW Desvres
30.6.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	W. Abbeville
30.6.1940	Fw.	Friedrich	Klotz	3.	JG 20	Spitfire	W. Etaples
30.6.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Kolbow	3.	JG 20	Spitfire	W. Etaples
30.6.1940	Uffz.	Theodor	Kröll	3.	JG 20	Spitfire	W. Etaples
4.7.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	St. Margaret's Bay
4.7.1940	Ofw.	Hermann	Staeye	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Deal
5.7.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Hohagen	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Hythe
5.7.1940	Ofw.	Johann	Ilnert	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Le Touquet
7.7.1940	Ofw.	Fritz	Beeck	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	E. Dungeness
7.7.1940	Ofw.	Arthur	Dau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	6km S. Dover
7.7.1940	Uffz.	Robert	Fuchs	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	6km S. Dover
7.7.1940	Fw.	Eduard	Hemmerling	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Folkestone
7.7.1940	Ltn.	Herbert	Huppertz	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Dungeness
7.7.1940	Ltn.	Harald	Jung	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km S. Dover
7.7.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Oesau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km S. Dover

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
7.7.1940	Ltn.	Hermann	Segatz	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	SW Dover
7.7.1940	Ltn.	Hermann	Striebel	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. Hastings
8.7.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Bildau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Cap Gris Nez
8.7.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Fözö	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Dover
8.7.1940	Ltn.	Hermann	Staiger	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Cap Gris Nez
9.7.1940	Fw.	Hans	Datz	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	SW Portland: 800m
9.7.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Glienke	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	SW Portland: 3500m
9.7.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Hohagen	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	NE Dover
9.7.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Themsemündung
9.7.1940	Ofw.	Johann	lner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	E. Dover
9.7.1940	Fw.	Hans	John	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	E. Dover
9.7.1940	Uffz.	Alfred	Lenz	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
9.7.1940	Oblt.	Anton	Mader	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Portland
9.7.1940	Uffz.	Willi	Reins	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Portland
9.7.1940	Uffz.	Wolfgang	Stocker	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	NE Margate
9.7.1940	Hptm.	Horst	Tietzen	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	NE Margate
10.7.1940	Oblt.	Sophus	Baagoe	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
10.7.1940	Oblt.	Sophus	Baagoe	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
10.7.1940	Ltn.	Erich von	Bergen	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
10.7.1940	Ltn.	Erich von	Bergen	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
10.7.1940	Ofw.	Arthur	Dau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km S. Hastings
10.7.1940	Uffz.	Robert	Fuchs	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. Dover
10.7.1940	Uffz.	Gerhard	Haak	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Themsemündung
10.7.1940	Fw.	Helmut	Haugk	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
10.7.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Hohagen	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	E. Ramsgate
10.7.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Kolbow	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km SW Dover
10.7.1940	Ltn.	Kuno-Adalbert	Konopka	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
10.7.1940	Fw.	Gustav	Küll	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	Elham
10.7.1940	Fw.	Gustav	Küll	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. Dover
10.7.1940	Fw.	Bernhard	Lausch	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km NW Dover
10.7.1940	Oblt.	Arnold	Lignitz	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
10.7.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Oesau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km S. Dover
10.7.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Oesau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km S. Dover
10.7.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Oesau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Folkestone
10.7.1940	Ltn.	Harald	Roemer	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
10.7.1940	Uffz.	Otto	Tange	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Dover [E. Ramsgate]
10.7.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Tomow	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	E. Ramsgate
11.7.1940	Hptm.	Max	Dobislav	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Portland
13.7.1940	Oblt.	Arnold	Lignitz	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. Dover
13.7.1940	Oberstlt.	Theo	Osterkamp	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
17.7.1940	Ltn.	Helmut	Wick	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Insel Wight
18.7.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Griesert	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight
18.7.1940	Hptm	Horst	Tietzen	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	15km N. Calais
19.7.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Kolbow	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	Folkestone
19.7.1940	Oblt.	Arnold	Lignitz	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	Folkestone
19.7.1940	Uffz.	Maximilian	Mayerl	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km S. Dover
19.7.1940	Fw.	Jakob	Schmitt	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. Dover
19.7.1940	Hptm.	Ernst	Wiggers	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
20.7.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Homuth	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Swanage
20.7.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Homuth	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Swanage
20.7.1940	Ltn.	Michael	Sonner	3.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
20.7.1940	Ltn.	Igor	Zirkenbach	1.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. Cherbourg
24.7.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	30km NE Margate: 3000-2200m
24.7.1940			n.n.	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	NE Margate
24.7.1940	Uffz.	Edmund	Rossmann	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	NE Margate
24.7.1940	Fw.	Karl	Straub	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Margate: 1000m
24.7.1940	Uffz.	Josef	Zwernemann	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	NE Margate
25.7.1940	Oblt.	Georg	Beyer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dover:1500m
25.7.1940	Ltn.	Walter	Blume	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Hafen Dover
25.7.1940	Ltn.	Josef	Bürschgens	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover: 5500m
25.7.1940	Ltn.	Otto	Decker	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	E. Margate
25.7.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover Hafen
25.7.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Otto	Lessing	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. Dover
25.7.1940	Ltn.	Gerhard	Müller-Dühe	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover: 3000m
25.7.1940	Uffz.	Paul	Obst	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. Dover
25.7.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km S. Dover
25.7.1940	Hptm.	Joachim	Schlichting	Stab III.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Portland
25.7.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Schmid	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
25.7.1940	Hptm.	Horst	Tietzen	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
25.7.1940	Hptm.	Ernst	Wiggers	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
27.7.1940	Oblt.	Gert	Framm	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	Weymouth Bay
28.7.1940	Fw.	Konrad	Carl	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Dover
28.7.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NNE Dover: 6000m
28.7.1940	Oblt.	Richard	Leppla	3.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
28.7.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
28.7.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Schmid	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
29.7.1940	Ofw.	Fritz	Beeck	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Dover [W. Cap Gris Nez]
29.7.1940	Fw.	Arthur	Haase	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Dover
29.7.1940	Fw.	Eduard	Hemmerling	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Cap Gris Nez
29.7.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
29.7.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
29.7.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
29.7.1940			n.n.	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
29.7.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km N. Dover
29.7.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Schmid	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
29.7.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Steffen	9.	JG 52	Spitfire	Dover
29.7.1940	Oblt.	Ernst	Terry	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
29.7.1940	Hptm.	Horst	Tietzen	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Dover
31.7.1940	Fw.	Ernst	Buder	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Dover
31.7.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Fözö	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Dover
31.7.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Hohagen	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Dover
31.7.1940	Hptm.	Horst	Tietzen	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
31.7.1940	Ltn.	Heinrich	Tomow	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Dover
5.8.1940	Uffz.	Walter	Gerigk: Bf. Görisch	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	-
5.8.1940	Ofw.	Rudolf	Kobert	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	-
5.8.1940	Gefr.	Paul	Limpert	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km SW Dover
5.8.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km SW Dover
5.8.1940	Ltn.	Hermann	Segatz	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Cap Gris Nez
5.8.1940	Oblt.	Reinhard	Seiler	1.	JG 54	Spitfire	Ärmelkanal
5.8.1940	Ltn.	Hermann	Staiger	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km SW Dover

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
8.8.1940	Hptm.	Heinz	Bretnütz	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Swanage: 4500m
8.8.1940	Fw.	Hans	Datz	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	20km vor Needles: 800m
8.8.1940	Fw.	Hans	Datz	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	35km vor Needles: 600m
8.8.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Fözö	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	SE Folkestone
8.8.1940	Ltn.	Ernst	Görisch	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	20-30km vor Needles: 500-1000m
8.8.1940	Oblt.	Otto	Kath	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. Dover
8.8.1940	Fw.	Georg	Klever	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	20-30km vor Needles: 500-1000m
8.8.1940	Ofw.	Rudolf	Kobert	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	20-30km vor Needles: 500-1000m
8.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Kolbow	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	SW Dover
8.8.1940	Hptm.	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km S. Swanage: 4500m
8.8.1940	Uffz.	Maximilian	Mayerl	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
8.8.1940	Oblt.	Helmuth	Müller	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	20-30km vor Needles: 500-1000m
8.8.1940	Oblt.	Helmuth	Müller	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	20-30km vor Needles: 500-1000m
8.8.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Margate: 3000m
8.8.1940	Hptm.	Eduard	Neumann	Stab I.	JG 27	Spitfire	40km S. The Needles
8.8.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Canterbury
8.8.1940	Ltn.	Fritz	Stendel	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	SW Dover
8.8.1940	Hptm.	Hannes	Trautloft	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dungeness
8.8.1940	Ltn.	Igor	Zirkenbach	1.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Insel Wight
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Brändle	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	W. Portland: 4000m-200m
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Erhard	Braune	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Portland
11.8.1940	Ltn.	Günther	Büsgen	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
11.8.1940	Hptm.	Arnim	Ettling	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Kanal Mitte Cherbourg-Swange: 2000m [S. Swange]
11.8.1940	Uffz.	Erwin	Fleig	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Dover
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portland
11.8.1940	Hptm.	Harro	Harder	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.8.1940	Hptm.	Harro	Harder	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km S. Portland: 600m
11.8.1940	Hptm.	Harro	Harder	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	Portland/Insel Wight: 4500m
11.8.1940	Ltn.	Werner	Heidrich	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km S. Insel Wight: 3500m
11.8.1940	Ltn.	Werner	Heidrich	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	12km S. Portland: 4600m
11.8.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Hier	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	5-10km vor Dover: 6000m
11.8.1940	Hptm.	Dietrich	Hrabak	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	20km vor Dover: 6000m
11.8.1940	Ofw.	Johann	Ilner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Margate
11.8.1940	Ofw.	Franz	Jaenisch	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
11.8.1940	Fw.	Hans	John	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	SE Dover
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
11.8.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich	Keller	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Portland
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Carl	Lommel	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Metz	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portland
11.8.1940			n.n.	III.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Portland
11.8.1940	Fw.	Anton	Oschenkühn	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Portland/Insel Wight: 4500m
11.8.1940	Gefr.	Josef	Reith	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Bournemouth
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. Cap de la Hague
11.8.1940	Fw.	Otto	Rückert	3.	ErprGr. 210	Spitfire	-
11.8.1940	Ofw.	Erich	Rudorffer	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	SE Portland: 7000m
11.8.1940	Uffz.	Kurt	Sauer	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Portland/Insel Wight: 4500m
11.8.1940	Ltn.	Hermann	Segatz	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	Deal
11.8.1940	Fw.	Ignaz	Schinabeck	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Heinz	Schoenfeldt	3.	ErprGr. 210	Spitfire	-
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portland
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portland
11.8.1940	Ofw.	Fritz	Ströhlein	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
11.8.1940	Hptm.	Hennig	Strumpell	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Helmuth	Wick	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
11.8.1940	Oblt.	Helmuth	Wick	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	40km vor Portland: 7000m
11.8.1940	Hptm.	Ernst	Wiggers	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
12.8.1940	Oblt.	Oskar	Bauer	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Insel Wight
12.8.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	Canterbury
12.8.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Dähne	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Goodwin Sands: 4100m
12.8.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Ebeling	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dover
12.8.1940	Fw.	Gerhard	Grzymalla	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dover
12.8.1940	Ofw.	Michael	Hauer	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	Raum Dover/Lympne: 6500m
12.8.1940	Uffz.	Fritz	Högel	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Folkestone
12.8.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Homuth	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	Bembridge
12.8.1940	Ogefr.	Ernst	Jäckel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Höhe Margate: 4000m
12.8.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Krug	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Margate
12.8.1940	Fw.	Erwin	Leykauf	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
12.8.1940	Ltn.	Johannes	Naumann	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Folkestone
12.8.1940	Ltn.	Max-Hellmuth	Osternann	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
12.8.1940	Ofw.	Josef	Pöhs	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
12.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Werner	Regenauer	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Raum Folkestone
12.8.1940	Fw.	Walter	Repple	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	Raum Dover/Lympne: 6500m
12.8.1940	Oblt.	Carl-Hans	Röders	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight
12.8.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Ruppert	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Folkestone
12.8.1940	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Schilling	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
12.8.1940	Oblt.	Ernst-Hartmann von	Schlothheim	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
12.8.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Insel Wight
12.8.1940	Oblt.	Anton	Schon	8.	JG 54	Spitfire	Ramsgate: 3500m
12.8.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Folkestone
12.8.1940	Uffz.	Alfred	Schunk	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
13.8.1940	Ltn.	Eduard	Berwanger	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Portland: 3300m
13.8.1940	Ltn.	Eduard	Berwanger	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	N. Portland: 5000m
13.8.1940	Oblt.	Erhard	Bremer	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
13.8.1940	Hptm.	Hans-Heinrich	Brustellin	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
13.8.1940	Uffz.	Walter	Gerigk: Bf. Görisch	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	S. Guildford: 5500m
13.8.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Glienke	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	Blandford Forum: 5000m
13.8.1940	Fw.	Max	Leschnig	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
13.8.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Liedke	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	N. Portland: 3300m
13.8.1940	Hptm.	Horst	Liensberger	Stab.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	W. Bournemouth: 5000m
13.8.1940	Fw.	Stefan	Litjens	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	N. Dorchester: 4000m [N. Portland]
13.8.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Machold	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Brighton: 5000m
13.8.1940	Oblt.	Helmuth	Müller	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	Blandford Forum: 6000m
13.8.1940	Oblt.	Paul	Temme	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
14.8.1940	Oblt.	Georg	Beyer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dover: 800m
14.8.1940	Ltn.	Josef	Bürschgens	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
14.8.1940	Fw.	Konrad	Carl	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover-Folkestone: 1300m
14.8.1940	Hptm.	Karl	Ebbinghausen	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sandwich: 4000m [Folkestone]
14.8.1940	Ofw.	Erich	Francke	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	Canterbury: 4500m
14.8.1940	Oblt.	Franz	Hörnig	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
14.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Krug	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 12244: SW Dover: 4000m [Dover]

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
14.8.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Müller	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km S. Dover: 4300m
14.8.1940	Ltn.	Gerhard	Müller-Dühe	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover-Folkstone: 4000m
14.8.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Dover
15.8.1940	Fw.	Albrecht	Baun	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	SW Portland: 5000m
15.8.1940	Oblt.	Georg	Beyer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Folkestone: 6500m
15.8.1940	Oblt.	Georg	Beyer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dover: 6000m
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Walter	Blume	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Dover
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	SE Dover: 800m
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Walter	Borchers	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	S. Salisbury: 3500m
15.8.1940	Hptm.	Heinz	Bretnütz	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	SW Portland: 5000m
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Josef	Bürschgens	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Dover
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Josef	Bürschgens	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Dover
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Georg	Claus	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.8.1940	Oblt.	Max	Dobislav	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Bournemouth: 5000m
15.8.1940	Hptm.	Karl	Ebbinghausen	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dover: 8500m
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Ebeling	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Folkestone: 1200m
15.8.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Tonbridge
15.8.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km E. Dover
15.8.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km SE Folkestone
15.8.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km SE Dover
15.8.1940	Uffz.	Walter	Gerigk: Bf. Görisch	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	-
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Siegfried	Hahn	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	SW Salisbury: 4200m
15.8.1940	Uffz.	Ernst	Hammerl	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
15.8.1940	Oblt.	Eberhard	Henrici	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Calais
15.8.1940	Uffz.	Hans	Humburg	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Dover
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Heinz-Joachim	Jabs	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
15.8.1940	Ofw.	Rudolf	Kobert	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	-
15.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Krug	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Folkestone
15.8.1940	Uffz.	Kurt	Kunze	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
15.8.1940	Fw.	Karl	Langenberg	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
15.8.1940	Uffz.		Lehner	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	30km vor Cherbourg: 3000m
15.8.1940	Fw.	Max	Leschnig	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Gerhard	Müller-Dühe	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Dover
15.8.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Dover
15.8.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km S. Folkestone
15.8.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. Folkestone
15.8.1940	Ofw.	Heinrich	Oettking	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Littlestone: 1500m
15.8.1940	Gefr.	Werner	Rethfeld	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	E. Swanage
15.8.1940	Stfw.	Adolf	Schmidt	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	15km S. Insel Wight: 4000m
15.8.1940	Fw.	Konrad	Schönweiß	1.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
15.8.1940	Uffz.	Josef	Schreckenberg	8.	JG 54	Spitfire	Folkestone-Ashford: 4000m
15.8.1940	Fw.	Karl	Schulz	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	E. Swanage
15.8.1940	Ltn.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover-NW Boulogne
15.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Westphal	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Dover
15.8.1940	Hptm.	Ernst	Wiggers	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
16.8.1940	Ltn.	Walter	Blume	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Calais
16.8.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	Calais
16.8.1940	Uffz.		Bosch	8.	St.G. 2	Spitfire	englische südküste
16.8.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Brändle	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	WSW Insel Wight: 5800m
16.8.1940	Ltn.	Horst	Buddenhagen	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	NW Ashford: 5000m
16.8.1940	Uffz.	Willy	Finke	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	NW Ashford: 5000m
16.8.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Fözb	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	E. Dover
16.8.1940	Ltn.	Ludwig	Hafer	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Gravesend
16.8.1940	Uffz.	Alfred	Heckmann	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	Ashford: 6000m
16.8.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Erich	Heinbockel	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	NE Dover: 800m
16.8.1940	Uffz.	Josef	Heinzeller	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	Ashford
16.8.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Hohagen	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Herne Bay
16.8.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Hübner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Canterbury
16.8.1940	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Lippert	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
16.8.1940	Hptm.	Günther	Lützow	Stab I.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
16.8.1940	Hptm.	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
16.8.1940	Ltn.	Helmut	Meckel	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
16.8.1940			n.n.	II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.8.1940	Oblt.	Julius	Neumann	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	Insel Wight
16.8.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km NW Cap Gris Nez
16.8.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km NW Cap Gris Nez
16.8.1940	Uffz.	Walter	Ohrogge	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	Ashford: 6000m
16.8.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Phillip	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dover: 7000m
16.8.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km E. Canterbury
16.8.1940	Ltn.	Eckhardt	Roch	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
16.8.1940	Ltn.	Richard	Stephan	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	Insel Wight
16.8.1940	Hptm.	Horst	Tietzen	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	SW Ramsgate
16.8.1940	Fw.	Heinrich	Tomow	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Canterbury
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Sophus	Baagoe	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Sophus	Baagoe	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich-Wilhelm	Behrens	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	SE Biggin Hill: 3500m
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Ernst	Boerngen	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Selsey Bill: 3000m
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Ernst	Boerngen	4.	JG 27	Spitfire +	Insel Wight-Selsey Bill: 100m
18.8.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Born	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	Ford
18.8.1940	Ofw.	Josef	Bracon	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Ofw.	Josef	Bracon	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Oblt.		Brink	2.	St.G. 77	Spitfire	Thorney Island: 3500m
18.8.1940	Ofw.	Magnus	Brunkhorst	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight: 30m
18.8.1940	Fw.	Erich	Dobrick	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	S. London: 6000m
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Ebeling	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. London
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Emmerich	Fluder	5.	JG 27	Spitfire +	10km E. Insel Wight: 50m
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Emmerich	Fluder	5.	JG 27	Spitfire +	10km E. Insel Wight: 50m
18.8.1940	Uffz.	Walter	Harheim	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	London
18.8.1940	Gefr.	Max	Hohmann	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Hermann	Hollweg	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Selsey Bill: 3000m
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Hermann	Hollweg	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Insel Wight
18.8.1940	Fw.	Konrad	Jäckel	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. London
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Erbo Graf von	Kageneck	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	Bognor Regis
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Kuno-Adalbert	Konopka	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Kuno-Adalbert	Konopka	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Fw.	Herbert	Krenz	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	10km E. Portsmouth: 4300m
18.8.1940	Uffz.	Herbert	Lange	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Fw.	Bernhard	Lausch	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. London
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Ludwig	Lenz	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Offr.	Friedrich	Lugger	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Mayer	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Uffz.	Maximilian	Mayerl	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. London
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Rudolf	Möllerfriedrich	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Erwin	Neuerburg	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	10km NE Redhill: 6500m
18.8.1940	Hptm.	Rolf	Pingel	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Ofw.	Fritz	Rockel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire +	10km W. Selsey Bill: 100m
18.8.1940	Ogefr.	Gerhard	Rothe	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Uffz.	Franz	Sander	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Uffz.	Franz	Sander	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Uffz.	Franz	Sander	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Ofw.	Walter	Scherer	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Gottfried	Schlitzer	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	E. London
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Erich	Schreiber	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire +	10km E. Portsmouth: 4300m
18.8.1940	Uffz.	Fritz	Schupp	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Flg.	Heinrich von	Schwerdtner	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Sidow	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Botho	Sommer	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Botho	Sommer	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Uffz.	Herbert	Springer	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	S. London: 6000m
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Fritz	Stendel	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. London
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Richard	Stephan	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	10km E. Insel Wight: 250m
18.8.1940	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vögl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Thorney Island
18.8.1940	Ofhr.	Alfred	Wehmeyer	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.8.1940	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Wiesinger	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Thorney Island: 2500m
18.8.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Willius	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	SE Ramsgate
19.8.1940	Ltn.Dr.		Stahl	1.	KG 51	Spitfire	25km NE Portsmouth: 2300m
20.8.1940	Ltn.	Franz	Achleitner	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	Ärmelkanal
20.8.1940	Fw.	Heinz	Bär	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
20.8.1940	Uffz.	Heinz	Dhein	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
20.8.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Hier	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	Eastchurch
20.8.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Meyer	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
21.8.1940	Uffz.	Kurt	Gräf	3.	JG 3	Spitfire	N. Calais
22.8.1940	Fw.	Josef	Bauer	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
22.8.1940	Uffz.	Werner	Götting	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
22.8.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhiefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
22.8.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhiefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
22.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Krug	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Marquise
22.8.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	NNE Dover: 7000-8000m
22.8.1940	Uffz.		Schildknecht	8.	JG 54	Spitfire	SE Dover
22.8.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Dover
22.8.1940	Ofw.	Hermann	Staege	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
24.8.1940	Uffz.	Ernst	Braun	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Southend: 8000m
24.8.1940	Oblt.	Adolf	Buhl	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
24.8.1940	Ltn.	Leonhard	Göttmann	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	S. London
24.8.1940	Gefr.	Erich	Höhn	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Folkestone
24.8.1940	Major	Gerhard	Hubrich	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhiefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
24.8.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhiefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
24.8.1940	Fw.	Hans	John	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Folkestone
24.8.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Uffz.	Josef	Keil	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	London
24.8.1940	Ofw.	Hans	Klee	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight
24.8.1940	Ofw.	Siegfried	Krause	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Leesmann	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	5km E. Margate: 4000m
24.8.1940	Ltn.	Ludwig	Lenz	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Oblt.	Richard	Leppla	3.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Fhr.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Kent
24.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Karl	Mayer	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	Insel Wight
24.8.1940	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sheerness/Themse: 5000m
24.8.1940	Oblt.	Erwin	Neuerburg	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	Brentwood
24.8.1940	Fw.	Josef	Oglodek	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Fw.	Heinz	Pohland	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Obstltn.	Johann	Schalk	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Uffz.	Hans	Scheuplein	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Oblt.	Günther	Schulze-Blanck	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	25km S. Boummouth: 6000m
24.8.1940	Uffz.	Walter	Schumann	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Folkestone
24.8.1940	Ofw.	Hermann	Staege	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
24.8.1940	Fw.	Hans	Stechmann	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	London
24.8.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich-Wilhelm	Strakeljahn	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Ltn.	Ernst	Terry	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
24.8.1940	Uffz.	Helmut	Werner	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight
24.8.1940	Ltn.	Alfred	Zeis	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	Insel Wight
25.8.1940	Oblt.	Helmut-Felix	Bolz	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dorchester
25.8.1940	Hptm.	Hubertus von	Bonin	Stab I.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
25.8.1940	Fw.	Konrad	Carl	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
25.8.1940	Fw.	Emil	Clade	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Portland
25.8.1940	Fw.	Max	Clerico	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	W. Folkestone: 7500m
25.8.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Dungeness-Folkestone: 3000m
25.8.1940	Fw.	Siegfried	Göbel	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
25.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dorchester
25.8.1940	Hptm.	Hans von	Hahn	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km E. Südspitz Portland: 3800m
25.8.1940	Ltn.	Karl	Helmer	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
25.8.1940	Oblt.	Heinz	Kunert	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km E. Südspitz Portland: 3800m
25.8.1940	Fw.	Walter	Margstein	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km SW Portland: 4-5000m
25.8.1940	Ltn.	Siegfried Graf	Matuschka	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
25.8.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Müller	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanal
25.8.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Müller	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover-Calais: 3000m
25.8.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Calais
25.8.1940	Major	Wolfgang	Schellmann	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Warmwell
25.8.1940	Oblt.	Ernst-Hartmann von	Schlotheim	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
25.8.1940	Oblt.	Günther	Scholz	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	W. Folkestone: 7500m
25.8.1940	Oblt.	Günther	Schulze-Blanck	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
25.8.1940	Ltn.	Jakob	Stoll	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km E. Südspitz Portland: 3800m
25.8.1940	Fw.	Fritz	Stritzel	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Wareham: 5500m
25.8.1940	Major	Hannes	Trautloft	Stab	JG 54	Spitfire	Ärmelkanal
25.8.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Wick	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portland
26.8.1940	Fw.	Alfons	Bacher	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	Dover: 1500-1000m
26.8.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Benemann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	Dover: 1500-1000m
26.8.1940	Ltn.	Erwin	Biedermann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Portsmouth: 4700m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
26.8.1940	Ltn.	Horst	Buddenhagen	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
26.8.1940	Fw.	Hans	Ehlers	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	W. Calais
26.8.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Fözü	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Canterbury
26.8.1940	Oblt.	Adolf-Friedrich von	Götz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portsmouth
26.8.1940	Uffz.	Kurt	Gräf	3.	JG 3	Spitfire	Canterbury
26.8.1940	Uffz.	Ernst	Hammerl	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	NNW über Le Havre: 10m
26.8.1940	Uffz.	Richard	Heller	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
26.8.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Hier	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
26.8.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Hohagen	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Canterbury
26.8.1940	Hptm.	Dietrich	Hrabak	Stab II.	JG 54	Spitfire	Canterbury: 4500m
26.8.1940	Fw.	Hans	John	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Canterbury
26.8.1940	Uffz.	Josef	Keil	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	Dover: 6700m
26.8.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Kolbow	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Dover
26.8.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Kolbow	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Dover
26.8.1940	Ltn.	Kuno-Adalbert	Konopka	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
26.8.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Leesmann	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	Dover
26.8.1940	Oblt.	Richard	Leppla	3.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
26.8.1940	Hptm.	Horst	Liensberger	Stab.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	Warmwell: 4000m
26.8.1940	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Lippert	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	Portsmouth
26.8.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Machold	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portsmouth
26.8.1940	Hptm.	Hans-Karl	Mayer	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	E. Portsmouth
26.8.1940	Hptm.	Hans-Karl	Mayer	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	Portsmouth
26.8.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Folkestone
26.8.1940	Uffz.	Ludwig	Obermeier	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
26.8.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km W. Boulogne
26.8.1940	Oblt.	Heinrich	Sannemann	Stab II.	JG 3	Spitfire	Themesmündung: 5000m
26.8.1940	Hptm.	Erich von	Selle	Stab II.	JG 3	Spitfire	Themesmündung: 5000m
26.8.1940	Ltn.	Gottfried	Schlitzer	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
26.8.1940	Ltn.	Winfried	Schmidt	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	Ashford
26.8.1940	Ltn.	Eugen	Troha	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
26.8.1940	Oblt.	Karl	Westerhoff	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
26.8.1940	Oblt.	Erich	Woitke	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
26.8.1940	Ltn.	Alfred	Zeis	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	NE Portsmouth: 5000m
26.8.1940	Uffz.	Konrad	Zeller	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portsmouth: 4900m
27.8.1940	Major	Wolfgang	Schellmann	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Wareham
28.8.1940	Fw.	Josef	Bauer	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	SE Southend: 4200m
28.8.1940	Fw.	Josef	Bauer	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	E. Southend: 4000m
28.8.1940	Uffz.	Kurt	Gräf	3.	JG 3	Spitfire	London
28.8.1940	Ofw.	Franz	Hessel	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	SE Cambridge
28.8.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Hier	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
28.8.1940	Ofw.	Josef	Pöhs	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	SW Dover: 6500m
28.8.1940	Uffz.	Rudolf	Saborowski	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
28.8.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Schnabel	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	SE Cambridge
28.8.1940	Oblt.	Anton	Stangl	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	Themesmündung
28.8.1940	Fw.	Hans	Stechmann	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	Canterbury
28.8.1940	Oblt.	Franz von	Werra	Stab II.	JG 3	Spitfire	3km W. Rochester: 2000m
28.8.1940	Oblt.	Rudolf	Ziegler	Stab II.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
29.8.1940	Fw.	Heinz	Bär	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
29.8.1940	Ofw.	Willi	Bauer	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	Ashford: 4600m
29.8.1940	Ltn.	Horst	Buddenhagen	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	E. Tunbridge Wells: 3000m
29.8.1940	Oblt.	Eberhard	Henrici	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Littlestone: 1500m
29.8.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
29.8.1940	Uffz.	Mathias	Massmann	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	E. Maidstone: 7200m
29.8.1940	Uffz.	Mathias	Massmann	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
29.8.1940	Ofw.		Müller	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover: 4000m
29.8.1940	Hptm. Dr.	Albrecht	Ochs	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
29.8.1940	Hptm.	Rolf	Pingel	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dungeness
29.8.1940	Hptm.	Rolf	Pingel	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dungeness
29.8.1940	Oblt.	Willy	Stange	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	Ashford: 4600m
29.8.1940	Oblt.	Werner	Voigt	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Uffz.		Auerbach	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	20km S. Tunbridge Wells: 1200m
30.8.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Bolze	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Fw.	Max	Clerico	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Gefr.	Rudolf	Condé: Bf Piduhn	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	N. Dover: 5200m
30.8.1940	Oblt.	Ernst	Düllberg	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	Ashford
30.8.1940	Ltn.	Siegfried	Göbel	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Hptm.	Erich	Groth	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Hptm.	Erich	Groth	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Harbauer	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Erich	Heinbockel	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Biggin Hill
30.8.1940	Fw.	Erwin	Leykauf	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Oblt.	Fritz	Losigkeit	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Littlestone
30.8.1940	Hptm.	Bernhard	Mielke	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Ltn.	Max-Hellmuth	Ostermann	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Fw.	Georg	Pavenzinger	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Ltn.	Werner	Pistor	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Ltn.	Otto	Radeke	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	E. Aldershot: 5500m
30.8.1940	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. Redhill
30.8.1940	Uffz.	Rudolf	Seufert	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	N. Canterbury: 5000m
30.8.1940	Oblt.	Ernst-Hartmann von	Schlotheim	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	SE Aldershot: 5000m
30.8.1940	Ofw.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Uffz.	Walter	Schumann	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Maidstone
30.8.1940	Ofw.	Hermann	Staege	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Maidstone
30.8.1940	Ofw.	Oskar	Strack	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	15km S. London: 4500m
30.8.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich-Wilhelm	Strakeijahn	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Hptm.	Fritz	Ultsch	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
30.8.1940	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vogl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Gravesend
30.8.1940	Oblt.	Hermann	Weeber	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	S. Worthing: 2000m
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Sophus	Baagoe	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Barschel	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Barschel	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Adolf	Buhl	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Uffz.	Hugo	Dahmer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Gravesend: 6000m
31.8.1940	Uffz.	Erwin	Flieg	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	Grays Thurrock
31.8.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravesend
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Hubert	Grisslich	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dover
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dover
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dover

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
31.8.1940	Uffz.	Richard	Heller	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Herget	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Horten	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Christinnecke	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Sevenoaks: 3000m
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Kenley
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Jabs	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Fw.	Leonhard	Kaufmann	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Lothar	Keller	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	E. London
31.8.1940	Uffz.	Herbert	Lange	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Leesmann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	Benchley: 2800m
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Ernst	Matthes	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Ltn.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Chelmsford: 5000m
31.8.1940	Ltn.	Hubert	Mütherich	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Hptm.	Rolf	Pingel	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. London: 5000m
31.8.1940	Ofw.	Robert	Schiffbauer	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Chatham: 4500m
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Ernst-Hartmann von	Schlotheim	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Schnabel	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	E. London
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Braintree
31.8.1940	Ofw.	Otto	Schulz	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Dover
31.8.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Sidow	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Ofw.	Hermann	Staege	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
31.8.1940	Fw.	Fritz	Stritzel	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Ofw.	Fritz	Ströhlein	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Ofw.	Fritz	Ströhlein	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Ofw.	Fritz	Ströhlein	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Fw.	Siegfried	Voss	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	10km S. Ashford: 4000m
31.8.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Votel	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Votel	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Oblt.	Hermann	Weeber	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	SE Cambridge: 4500m
31.8.1940	Hptm.	Ernst	Wiggers	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Hptm.	Ernst	Wiggers	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Hptm.	Ernst	Wiggers	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Hptm.	Ernst	Wiggers	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Wilcke	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
31.8.1940	Ofw.	Franz	Willinger	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km N. Dungeness: 5500m
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Bennemann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	Sittingbourne: 4000m
1.9.1940	Ltn.	Josef	Bürschgens	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Croydon
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Erwin	Daig	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	Hastings
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. London
1.9.1940	Ltn.	Franz	Essl	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	Ashford: 4000m
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Emmerich	Fluder	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	Hastings
1.9.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Erich	Heinbockel	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	6km E. Ashford: 4000m
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Herget	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Herget	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Herget	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Jabs	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Adolf-Waldemar	Kinzinger	3.	JG 54	Spitfire	Tenterden: 6000m
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Leesmann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	Sittingbourne: 4000m
1.9.1940	Hptm.	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Günther	Piduhn	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	SE London: 5200m
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Ashford
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Folkestone
1.9.1940	Fw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Cranbrook
1.9.1940	Ofw.	Erich	Rudorffer	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dover
1.9.1940	Ltn.	Ernst	Schmidt	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	Edenbridge-Croydon
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	London
1.9.1940	Ofw.	Otto	Schulz	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Ashford
1.9.1940	Ltn.	Helmut	Strobl	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	-
1.9.1940	Fw.	Heinz	Uerlings	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	Ashford-NW Folkestone: 5000m
1.9.1940	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vögl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Ashford: 3500m
1.9.1940	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Wiesinger	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Ashford
1.9.1940	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Wilcke	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Uffz.	Fritz	Auerbach	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	S. London: 4500m
2.9.1940	Fw.	Heinz	Bär	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich-Wilhelm	Behrens	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Bennemann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	Canterbury: 2000m
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Otto	Bertram	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Eastchurch: 5000m
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Otto	Bertram	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	New Romney: 1500m
2.9.1940	Ogefr.	Karl-Heinz	Boock	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Adolf	Buhl	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Ltn.	Günther	Büsgen	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	S. Eastchurch: 4300m
2.9.1940	Uffz.	Rudolf	Eiberg	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Ewald	Stab I.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Uffz.	Erwin	Fleig	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km E. Canterbury
2.9.1940	Ltn.	Karl	Götze	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	Raum London
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Herget	7.	ZG 76	Spitfire	London: 8300m
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Hobein	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Uffz.		Hommel	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	E. London: 4000m
2.9.1940	Uffz.	Johann	Horst	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Tonbridge: 3500m
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dungeness
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Sheerness
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Kirchner	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	S. Eastchurch: 4300m
2.9.1940	Ofw.	Erich	Kuhlmann	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Kunze	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Fw.	Erwin	Leykauf	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	Dover-Folkestone: 5000m
2.9.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Machold	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Sittingbourne
2.9.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Machold	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	New Romney
2.9.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Machold	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	New Romney
2.9.1940	Fhr.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Detling
2.9.1940	Uffz.	Rudolf	Meixner	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940			n.n.	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940			n.n.	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Ofw.	Heinrich	Osswald	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	SE London
2.9.1940	Uffz.	Otto	Riedel	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Friedrich von	Schlosheim	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	FI.PI. NE London: 4200m
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Hortari	Schmude	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Hortari	Schmude	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	S. London: 5300m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
2.9.1940	Oblt.	Günther	Scholz	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Ofw.	Georg	Schott	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Sheerness
2.9.1940	Fw.	Herbert	Schramm	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	NE Dungeness: 6000m
2.9.1940	Ltn.	Gerhard	Sprenger	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	SE London
2.9.1940	Ofw.	Hermann	Staege	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Sheerness
2.9.1940	Ofw.	Oskar	Strack	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	S. Eastchurch: 4200m
2.9.1940	Fw.	Werner	Stumpf	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Fw.	Rudolf	Täschner	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Ltn.	Ernst	Terry	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
2.9.1940	Uffz.	Arno	Zimmermann	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Oblt.	Sophus	Baagoe	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Oblt.	Sophus	Baagoe	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Themsemündung: 4000m
3.9.1940	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Rochester
3.9.1940	Hptm.	Erich	Bode	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Margate
3.9.1940	Hptm.	Erich	Bode	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Margate
3.9.1940	Oblt.	Georg	Claus	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Ltn.	Hubert	Grisslich	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Fw.	Gerhard	Grzymalla	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SE Southend: 6500m
3.9.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Haiböck	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Rochester: 3000m
3.9.1940	Fw.	Hermann	Hoffmann	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Hockley
3.9.1940	Ofw.	Heinrich	Hott	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Uffz.	Kurt	Koch	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Uffz.	Arnold	Küpper	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Themesmündung: 6500m
3.9.1940	Offhr.	Friedrich	Lugger	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Offhr.	Friedrich	Lugger	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Oblt.	Otto	Meyer	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Themesmündung
3.9.1940			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Ltn.	Johannes	Naumann	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Themesmündung: 6500m
3.9.1940	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Southend
3.9.1940	Uffz.	Walter	Scherer	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Ofw.	Otto	Schulz	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Themsemündung
3.9.1940	Gefr.	Heinz	Schumacher	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Uffz.	Fritz	Schupp	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Sidow	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
3.9.1940	Ltn.	Gustav	Sprick	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Rochester
3.9.1940	Offhr.	Alfred	Wehmeyer	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	SE London
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Otto	Bertram	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	London
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Otto	Bertram	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Folkestone
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut-Felix	Bolz	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Borchers	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	10km S. London: 3500m
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Borchers	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Borchers	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	10km S. London: 3500m
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Willi	Breuer	Stab I.	JG 54	Spitfire	S. Hythe: 4000m
4.9.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Egger	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Fw.	Peter	Faßhauer	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Maidstone: 5000m
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Adolf-Friedrich von	Götz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Folkestone: 6000m
4.9.1940	Hptm.	Erich	Groth	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	10km S. London: 4500m
4.9.1940	Hptm.	Erich	Groth	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	10km S. London: 4500m
4.9.1940	Hptm.	Erich	Groth	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Hptm.	Erich	Groth	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Hannes	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Ltn.	Karl	Helmer	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	S. London: 4000m
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Herget	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Tunbridge Wells: 4600m
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Hobein	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Hobein	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	S. London: 4000m
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Jabs	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Jabs	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Karl	Keitel	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Kunze	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Richard	Leppla	3.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Fw.	Max	Leschnig	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Ltn.	Julius	Meimberg	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Meyer	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Fw.	Friedrich	Möller	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940			n.n.	III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940			n.n.	I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940			n.n.	I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Fw.	Paul	Pausinger	8.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
4.9.1940	Fw.	Willi	Reins	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Folkestone
4.9.1940	Uffz.		Robel	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	Tunbridge Wells: 4500m
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Schnell	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. London
4.9.1940	Fw.	Rudolf	Täschner	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	New Romney: 1500m
4.9.1940	Oblt.	Rudolf	Unger	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Roloff von	Aspern	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	Themesmündung: 6000m
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Otto	Bertram	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Canterbury
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Otto	Bertram	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Canterbury
5.9.1940	Ltn.	Franz	Beyer	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Hptm.	Hubertus von	Bonin	Stab I.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Hptm.	Hubertus von	Bonin	Stab I.	JG 54	Spitfire	E. Southend: 800-1000m
5.9.1940	Hptm.	Heinz	Bretnütz	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	Hawkinge: 7500-1000m
5.9.1940	Fw.	Hans	Ehlers	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	Raum London
5.9.1940	Hptm.	Hans von	Hahn	Stab I.	JG 3	Spitfire	Raum London
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Adolf-Waldemar	Kinzinger	3.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Krahl	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Heinz	Kunert	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Leesmann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Hptm.	Günther Fhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Fw.	Peter	Neumann-Merkel	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ashford: 6000m
5.9.1940	Ofw.	Robert	Olejnik	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	Themesmündung
5.9.1940	Ofw.	Robert	Olejnik	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	Themesmündung
5.9.1940	Fw.	Paul	Pausinger	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Philipp	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	Themesmündung: 6000m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
5.9.1940	Uffz.	Ernst	Reckers	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Reumschüssel	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	Raum London
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Reumschüssel	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	Raum London
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Reumschüssel	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	Thamesmündung
5.9.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Schilling	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Uffz.	Hans-Georg	Schulte	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Willy	Stange	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	Biggin Hill: 5500m
5.9.1940	Ltn.	Eugen	Troha	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	E. Southend: 5000m
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Rudolf	Unger	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	E. Southend: 3500m
5.9.1940	Fw.	Heinrich	Vollmer	3.	JG 3	Spitfire	Raum London
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Wick	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.9.1940	Oblt.	Erich	Woitke	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Tunbridge Wells
6.9.1940	Hptm.	Erich	Bode	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Redhill
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Adolf	Buhl	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Fw.	Konrad	Carl	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Ashford: 5000m
6.9.1940	Fw.	Emil	Clade	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	Kenley
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Max	Dobislav	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	London
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Ernst	Düllberg	5.	JG 27	Spitfire o.Zg.	-
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Redhill
6.9.1940	Hptm.	Arnim	Ettling	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ashford
6.9.1940	Ofw.	Franz	Gawlick	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	Tunbridge Wells: 3500m
6.9.1940	Ltn.	Günther	Genske	1.	JG 27	Spitfire	SW London
6.9.1940	Ofw.	Heinrich	Gottlob	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Littlestone
6.9.1940	Ofw.	Heinrich	Gottlob	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Littlestone
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ashford
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ashford
6.9.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Halbach	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	Biggin Hill
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhfeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhfeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Ashford
6.9.1940	Ltn.	Josef	Jansen	5.	JG 27	Spitfire o.Zg.	-
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Fw.	Werner	Kauffmann	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Fw.	Bernhard	Lausch	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Ltn.	Julius	Meimberg	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ashford
6.9.1940	Ltn.	Julius	Meimberg	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ashford
6.9.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Folkestone
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	Dungeness: 5000m
6.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Fw.		Pietras	1.(F)	123	Spitfire	10km W. Küste: 4000m
6.9.1940	Uffz.	Josef	Quatember	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Tunbridge Wells
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire o.Zg.	-
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire o.Zg.	-
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Schneider	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Littlestone
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Schneider	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Littlestone
6.9.1940	Ofw.	Georg	Schott	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Ashford
6.9.1940	Uffz.	Hans-Georg	Schulte	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Fw.	Hermann	Siemer	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Ltn.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dungeness: 3500m
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Jakob	Stoll	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Ltn.	Ernst	Terry	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vögl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	SE London
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vögl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire o.Zg.	-
6.9.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Votel	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Wick	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.9.1940	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Wiesinger	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Southend
6.9.1940	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Wiesinger	4.	JG 27	Spitfire o.Zg.	-
6.9.1940	Hptm.	Ernst	Wiggers	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Adolph	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Stanford
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Berthel	Stab I.	JG 52	Spitfire	Faversham: 4500-5000m
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Erwin	Biedermann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Fw.	Werner	Bielefeldt	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	London
7.9.1940	Uffz.	Helmut	Braukmann	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Adolf	Buhl	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Georg	Claus	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Dudeck	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Ebeling	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dover
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Ebeling	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE London: 5500m
7.9.1940	Fw.	Karl	Ebert	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Raum London
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Bernd	Gallowitsch	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Maidstone
7.9.1940	Fw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Gillingham
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Hobein	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Uffz.	Heinrich	Hoffmann	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Horten	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhfeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Rochester
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhfeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Maidstone
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Jabs	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	London: 5000m
7.9.1940	Ofw.	Hans	Klee	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Thamesmündung
7.9.1940	Fw.	Eduard	Koslowski	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Leesmann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	Maidstone: 4000m
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Arnold	Lignitz	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Uffz.	Paul	Limpert	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	London
7.9.1940	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Lippert	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire	London
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Helmut	Meckel	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Helmut	Meckel	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	London
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE London: 5500m
7.9.1940			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Gottfried	Nordmann	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	Cranbrook
7.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	London
7.9.1940	Fw.	Georg	Pavenzinger	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Tonbridge: 3000m
7.9.1940	Hptm.	Rolf	Pingel	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	Tonbridge
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Werner	Pistor	4.	ZG 76	Spitfire	London: 5500m
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Redlich	1.	JG 27	Spitfire	SE London
7.9.1940	Gefr.	Erwin	Richey	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	Thamesmündung
7.9.1940	Fw.	Erich	Rudorffer	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Thamesmündung

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
7.9.1940	Fw.	Erich	Rudorffer	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Themesmündung
7.9.1940	Uffz.	Günther	Seeger	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Heyfield
7.9.1940	Uffz.	Günther	Seeger	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Heybridge
7.9.1940	Fw.	Georg	Seelmann	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Hptm.	Erich von	Selle	Stab II.	JG 3	Spitfire	London
7.9.1940	Fw.	Georg	Schentke	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Fw.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	London
7.9.1940	Ofw.	Georg	Schott	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Rochester
7.9.1940	Ofw.	Georg	Schott	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Faversham
7.9.1940	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Schweikert	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Hermann	Staiger	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	London
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Hermann	Staiger	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	London
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Fritz	Stendel	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Ltn.	Erwin	Straznicky	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Siegfried	Stronk	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Uffz.	Hans	Tilly	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	Themesmündung
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Werner	Tismar	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Otto	Weckeiser	15.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	SE London: 6500m
7.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Wick	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Uffz.	Heinz	Wiest	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.9.1940	Ofw.	Franz	Willinger	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.9.1940	Fw.	Heinz	Bär	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
8.9.1940	Oblt.	Richard	Leppla	3.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
8.9.1940	Fhr.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Ltn.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Ofw.	Erwin	Clausen	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Götz	1.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Hier	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Oblt.	Erbo Graf von	Kageneck	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	Rochford
9.9.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Kempf	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Oblt.	Viktor	Mölders	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	London
9.9.1940	Ltn.	Hermann	Ripke	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Themesmündung
9.9.1940	Uffz.	Kurt	Sauer	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Themesmündung
9.9.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Themesmündung
9.9.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Themesmündung
9.9.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Schypek	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	10km SE Ramsgate: 200m
9.9.1940	Oblt.	Jakob	Stoll	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	NW Calais: 1500m
9.9.1940	Oblt.	Jakob	Stoll	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Ofw.	Oskar	Strack	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	Ostrand London: 7000m
9.9.1940	Hptm.	Ernst	Wiggers	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
9.9.1940	Oblt.	Erich	Woitke	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	Staplehurst: 4800m
9.9.1940	Oblt.	Erich	Woitke	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	Staplehurst: 4800m
11.9.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Bolze	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Hptm.	Hubertus von	Bonin	Stab I.	JG 54	Spitfire	20km N. Dungeness: 3000m
11.9.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Brändle	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Fw.	Gerhard	Grzymalla	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE London
11.9.1940	Uffz.	Albert	Heckmeier	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
11.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
11.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhefeld	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Ashford
11.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Jabs	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	S. London: 5500m
11.9.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Fw.	Friedrich	Klotz	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Köderitzsch	1.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Fw.	Karl	Langenberg	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	London: 6500m
11.9.1940	Fhr.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Südostengland
11.9.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Ashford: 6500m
11.9.1940			n.n.	III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Ltn.	Heinrich	Oetteking	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Ashford
11.9.1940	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Elham
11.9.1940	Fw.	Heinrich	Sauerwein	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	10km NNE Rye: 5000m
11.9.1940	Fw.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Fw.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Ofw.	Georg	Schott	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dungeness
11.9.1940	Ltn.	Botho	Sommer	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Uffz.	Hans	Tilly	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
11.9.1940	Oblt.	Richard	Vogel	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
13.9.1940	Gefr.	Erich	Höhn	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Ost-Dünkirchen
13.9.1940	Ofw.	Johann	Ilner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW La Panne
14.9.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Eastchurch
14.9.1940	Fw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
14.9.1940	Gefr.	Rolf	Klippgen	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	N. Dungeness
14.9.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Köderitzsch	1.	JG 54	Spitfire	20km E. Sevenoaks: 6500m
14.9.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Leyerer	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.9.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	SW London
14.9.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Maidstone: 6500m
14.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
14.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
14.9.1940	Fw.	Edmund	Wagner	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Bär	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Fw.	Eberhard	Bauer	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Fw.	Leonhard	Birk	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Georg	Claus	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Ltn.	Siegfried	Fischer	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. London: 5500m
15.9.1940	Uffz.	Heinz-Günter	Fleischhacker	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Uffz.	Willi	Ghesla	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	SE London: 6000m
15.9.1940	Ltn.	Karl	Götze	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	Raum London
15.9.1940	Ofw.	Hermann	Gühl	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire *	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Franz	Hahn	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Thorney Island
15.9.1940	Hptm.	Hans von	Hahn	Stab I.	JG 3	Spitfire	N. London
15.9.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Hannes	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Ilhefeld	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Karl	Keitel	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Lothar	Keller	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	Raum London
15.9.1940	Uffz.	Heinrich	Kopperschläger	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	NW London: 7500m
15.9.1940	Fw.	Karl	Langenberg	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Fritz	Losigkeit	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE London
15.9.1940	Fw.	Franz	Lüders	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanal
15.9.1940	Hptm.	Hans-Karl	Mayer	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km S. London: 5500m
15.9.1940	Hptm.	Hans-Karl	Mayer	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	Maidstone: 2500m
15.9.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Meyer	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	London
15.9.1940			n.n.	I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Ltn.	Werner	Pistor	Stab II.	ZG 76	Spitfire	10km SE London: 5500m
15.9.1940	Uffz.	Heinrich	Rühl	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. London: 6000m
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Heinrich	Sannemann	Stab II.	JG 3	Spitfire	London: 6300m
15.9.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km S. London: 4000m
15.9.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Fw.	Walter	Scholz	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Fw.	Herbert	Schramm	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Willy	Stange	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	Maidstone: 6500m
15.9.1940	Fw.	Hans	Stechmann	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Fritz	Stendel	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Jakob	Stoll	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Jakob	Stoll	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Jakob	Stoll	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Gefr.	Hans	Swietlik	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	S. London
15.9.1940	Gefr.	Heinz	Welz	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	Raum London
15.9.1940	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Wilcke	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Wilcke	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Willius	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
15.9.1940	Ofw.	Hans	Witzel	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	SE London
15.9.1940	Oblt.	Erich	Woitke	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	S. London: 4500m
16.9.1940	Uffz.	August	Dilling	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	Maidstone: 6000m
17.9.1940	Fw.	Eduard	Koslowski	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
17.9.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
17.9.1940	Ltn.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravesend
18.9.1940	Oblt.	Roloff von	Aspern	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	Ashford
18.9.1940	Fw.	Leonhard	Birk	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
18.9.1940	Uffz.	Erwin	Fleig	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
18.9.1940	Uffz.	Erwin	Fleig	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
18.9.1940	Fw.	Erich	Fricke	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
18.9.1940	Fw.	Karl	Fuchs	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
18.9.1940	Oblt.	Franz	Götz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
18.9.1940	Fw.	Gerhard	Grzymalla	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	London
18.9.1940	Hptm.	Hrabak	Hrabak	Stab II.	JG 54	Spitfire	Ashford
18.9.1940	Fhr.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Südostengland
18.9.1940	Fw.	Hermann	Neuhoff	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	Ashford: 3000m
18.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km SE Ashford: 6500m
18.9.1940	Uffz.	Walter	Schumann	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
18.9.1940	Fw.	Alfred	Schunk	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
18.9.1940	Oblt.	Ulrich	Steinhilper	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
18.9.1940	Oblt.	Erich	Woitke	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
20.9.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Altendorf	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	NW Dungeness
20.9.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Hornchurch
20.9.1940	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. London: 5500m
20.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	London
20.9.1940	Uffz.	Alfred	Heckmann	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	S. London
20.9.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Dungeness
20.9.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Dungeness
20.9.1940	Oblt.	Johann	Schmid	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. London: 5500m
21.9.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Ashford-Canterbury
23.9.1940	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	S. Chatham
23.9.1940	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	N. Cap Gris Nez
23.9.1940	Uffz.	Hans	Bluder	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Folkestone
23.9.1940	Oblt.	Adolf	Buhl	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
23.9.1940	Uffz.	Arnim	Engels	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
23.9.1940	Uffz.	Hans-Jürgen	Frölich	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanal-über See
23.9.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
23.9.1940	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.9.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	London
23.9.1940	Gefr.	Helmut	Hornatscheck	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Themesmündung
23.9.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Kirchner	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
23.9.1940			n.n.	III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
23.9.1940	Ofw.	Georg	Schott	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
23.9.1940	Ltn.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Themesmündung
23.9.1940			Staffelabschuß	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
23.9.1940			Staffelabschuß	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Fécamp: 400m
23.9.1940	Ltn.	Ludwig	Theopold	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dover
24.9.1940	Gefr.	Kaspar	Amhausend	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
24.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Bennemann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	10km vor Dover: 2000-2500m
24.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Bennemann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	vor Dover: 2500-3000m
24.9.1940	Oblt.	Herbert	Illefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
24.9.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Kühle	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	Dover
24.9.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Leesmann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	8-10km vor Dover: 2000-2500m
24.9.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Heinz	Leesmann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	8-10km vor Dover: 2000-2500m
24.9.1940	Oblt.	Anton	Mader	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	ESE London: 5900m
24.9.1940	Hptm.	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	SE London: 6000m
24.9.1940	Ltn.	Karl	Roos	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	SE Insel Wight
24.9.1940	Uffz.	Fritz	Schweser	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
24.9.1940	Fw.	Hans	Stechmann	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	S. Dover
24.9.1940	Oblt.	Ulrich	Steinhilper	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	NE Dover: 2500m
24.9.1940	Oblt.	Ulrich	Steinhilper	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	Dover
25.9.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Hermes	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.9.1940	Hptm.	Helmut	Wick	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.9.1940	Oblt.	Sophus	Baagoe	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
26.9.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Brändle	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km W. Insel Wight: 4000-2000m
26.9.1940	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.9.1940	Hptm.	Hans-Joachim	Gerlach	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight: 6000m
26.9.1940	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.9.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Hannes	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
26.9.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Hannes	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.9.1940	Uffz.	Richard	Heller	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
26.9.1940	Obstlt.	Johann	Schalk	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
26.9.1940	Major	Wolfgang	Schellmann	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight: 6000m
26.9.1940	Obit.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	20-30km SW Insel Wight: 3800m
26.9.1940	Hptm.	Helmut	Wick	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Obit.	Roloff von	Aspern	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Obit.	Roloff von	Aspern	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Gefr.		Brenkel	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	SW London: 6000m
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Günther	Büsgen	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	S. Maidstone: 5000m
27.9.1940	Hptm.	Herbert	Eggers	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Uffz.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Dover: 6000m
27.9.1940	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Ensslen	Stab II.	JG 52	Spitfire	Chatham
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Karl	Götze	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	S. Bromley: 5000m
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Hubert	Grisslich	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Otto	Grote	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Otto	Grote	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940			Gruppenabschuss	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Hier	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Obit.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
27.9.1940	Obit.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	London
27.9.1940	Uffz.	Emil	Kaiser	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	London
27.9.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Kirschbaum	Stab II.	JG 52	Spitfire	Chatham
27.9.1940	Fw.	Willi	Kothmann	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	London
27.9.1940	Fw.	Willi	Kothmann	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	London
27.9.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Machold	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Portland
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Bernhard	Malischewski	Stab II.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Hptm.	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Hptm.	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Maidstone
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Hubert	Mütherich	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Hubert	Mütherich	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Obit.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Portland
27.9.1940	Obit.	Hans	Philipp	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Obit.	Hans	Philipp	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Ofw.	Josef	Pöhs	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Ofw.	Josef	Pöhs	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Fw.	Walter	Repple	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Fw.	Karl	Rüttger	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	Ashford: 5000-6000m
27.9.1940	Uffz.	Rudolf	Seufert	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	S. Bromley: 6000m
27.9.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Karl	Schulz	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	E. London: 5500m
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Sidow	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Botho	Sommer	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Ltn.	Botho	Sommer	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Fw.	Willy	Stephan	6.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Ofw.	Oskar	Strack	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	SW Maidstone: 4500m
27.9.1940	Obit.	Otto	Weckeiser	15.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	SW London: 5000m
27.9.1940	Ofhr.	Alfred	Wehmeyer	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Gefr.	Max	Weniger	13.(Z)	LG 1	Spitfire	S. Bromley: 6000m
27.9.1940	Uffz.	Otto	Weßling	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
27.9.1940	Hptm.	Helmut	Wick	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Portland
27.9.1940	Uffz.	Kurt	Wolff	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
28.9.1940	Uffz.	Hugo	Dahmer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Canterbury
28.9.1940	Fw.	Helmut	Haugk	7.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
28.9.1940	Obit.	Carl	Lommel	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
28.9.1940	Fhr.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Südostengland
28.9.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Littlestone
28.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
28.9.1940	Obit.	Walter	Schneider	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Canterbury
28.9.1940	Obit.	Günther	Scholz	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
28.9.1940	Hptm.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dungeness
28.9.1940	Ltn.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Canterbury: 7000m [SW London]
28.9.1940	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ashford
28.9.1940	Uffz.	Josef	Wurmheller	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
29.9.1940	Ltn.	Günther	Hess	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km E. Brighton: 1700m
29.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
29.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Fw.	Leonhard	Birk	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Obit.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	Tonbridge
30.9.1940	Obit.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Portland
30.9.1940	Ltn.	Gerhard von	Carnier	9.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Ltn.	Franz	Fiby	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Obit.	Franz	Götz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Hastings: 4000m
30.9.1940	Obit.	Werner	Gutkowski	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	NW London
30.9.1940	Obit.	Gerhard	Homuth	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Eastbourne
30.9.1940	Fw.	Bernhard	Lausch	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Ltn.	Max-Hellmuth	Ostermann	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Obit.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Uffz.	Manfred	Reipert	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	SW London: 3000m
30.9.1940	Uffz.		Schlig (Bs)	1.	KG 51	Spitfire	15km S. Insel Wight: 3000m
30.9.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Ltn.	Heinz	Schmidt	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Eastbourne
30.9.1940	Fw.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Portland
30.9.1940	Fw.	Herbert	Schramm	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	London: 5000m
30.9.1940	Fw.	Herbert	Schramm	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Obit.	Ulrich	Steinhilper	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	Ashford: 5000m
30.9.1940	Obit.	Johannes	Steinhoff	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	Dorking
30.9.1940	Hptm.	Helmut	Wick	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Hptm.	Helmut	Wick	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Wiesinger	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire	London
30.9.1940	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Wilcke	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	Dungeness-Hastings: 4500m
30.9.1940	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Wilcke	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km S. Dungeness: 1500m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
30.9.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Willius	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
30.9.1940	Uffz.	Robert	Wolfgarten	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
1.10.1940	Ltn.	Franz	Fiby	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Swanage
1.10.1940	Fw.	Rudolf	Täschner	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Swanage
1.10.1940	Hptm.	Helmut	Wick	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Swanage
1.10.1940	Hptm.	Helmut	Wick	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Swanage
2.10.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Themesmündung
2.10.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Themesmündung
2.10.1940	Uffz.	Robert	Wolfgarten	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Themesmündung
2.10.1940	Uffz.	Robert	Wolfgarten	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Themesmündung
4.10.1940	Ltn.	Ludwig	Theopold	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Ramsgate
5.10.1940	Fw.	Heinrich	Klöpfer	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	Dungeness
5.10.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	London
5.10.1940	Ofw.	Robert	Olejnik	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	Canterbury
5.10.1940	Oblt.	Walter	Rupp	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	Maidstone: 5500m
5.10.1940	Ofw.	Georg	Schott	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Maidstone
5.10.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Schyppek	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	Rochester
5.10.1940	Uffz.	Hans	Tilly	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km N. Bournemouth: 7000m
5.10.1940	Ltn.	Kurt	Votel	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km N. Bournemouth
5.10.1940	Hptm.	Helmut	Wick	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Insel Wight
5.10.1940	Hptm.	Helmut	Wick	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Insel Wight
7.10.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich	Eberle	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	Themesmündung
7.10.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Hübner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	SW Dover
7.10.1940	Gefr.	Julius	Jaksch	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	Themesmündung
7.10.1940	Fw.	Walter	Krieger	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Dungeness
7.10.1940	Fw.	Detlev	Lüth	1.	JG 3	Spitfire	Themesmündung
7.10.1940	Oblt.	Anton	Mader	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km N. Portland: 5500m
7.10.1940	Ltn.	Helmut	Meckel	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	Themesmündung
7.10.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km N. Canterbury
7.10.1940	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	Themesmündung
7.10.1940	Fw.	Willi	Reins	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Portland
7.10.1940	Fw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Tenterden
7.10.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Mayfield
7.10.1940	Fw.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.10.1940	Fw.	Ludwig	Bielmeier	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	NE London: 6700m
8.10.1940	Ofw.	Max	Clerico	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
8.10.1940	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Ensslen	Stab II.	JG 52	Spitfire	SW London
8.10.1940	Hptm.	Dietrich	Hrabak	Stab II.	JG 54	Spitfire	N. Folkestone
8.10.1940	Oblt.	Adolf-Waldemar	Kinzinger	Stab I.	JG 54	Spitfire	30km WSW Emden
8.10.1940	Fw.	Fritz	Oeltjen	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
8.10.1940	Ltn.	Max-Hellmuth	Ostermann	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
8.10.1940	Gefr.	Bernhard	Wilsky	6.	JG 52	Spitfire	SW London
9.10.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	Ashford
9.10.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	Chatham
9.10.1940			n.n.	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
9.10.1940			n.n.	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
9.10.1940	Ofw.	Georg	Schott	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Biggin Hill
10.10.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Eastchurch
10.10.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	Folkestone:9500-8000m
10.10.1940	Ofw.	Erich	Rudorffer	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portland
10.10.1940	Ltn	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Themesmündung: 4500m
10.10.1940	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Wilcke	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	Themesmündung: 5000m
11.10.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Maidstone
11.10.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Maidstone
11.10.1940	Hptm.	Heinz	Bretnütz	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.10.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Chatham
11.10.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.10.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Folkestone
11.10.1940	Fw.	Karl	Rüttger	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
12.10.1940	Oblt.	Helmut	Bennemann	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	SE London
12.10.1940	Hptm.	Heinz	Bretnütz	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
12.10.1940	Ltn.	Franz	Essl	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	SE London: 7500m
12.10.1940	Oblt.	Werner Pichon Kalau vom	Hofe	Stab	JG 54	Spitfire	-
12.10.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
12.10.1940	Fw.	Wolfgang	Patho	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	Tonbridge: 6500m
12.10.1940	Ltn.	Heinrich	Tomow	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Dungeness
12.10.1940	Uffz.	Josef	Wurmheller	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	60km N. Brest
13.10.1940	Oblt.	Roloff von	Aspern	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
13.10.1940	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire n.b.	-
15.10.1940	Uffz.	Hugo	Dahmer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. London
15.10.1940	Hptm.	Max	Dobislav	Stab III.	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Folkestone
15.10.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Rochester
15.10.1940	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	Southampton
15.10.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Hahn	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Southampton
15.10.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Hübner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	London
15.10.1940	Oblt.	Erbo Graf von	Kageneck	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Maidstone
15.10.1940	Uffz.	Erhardt	Scheidt	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Maidstone
15.10.1940	Fw.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Southampton
15.10.1940	Fw.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Southampton
15.10.1940	Ltn.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
15.10.1940	Hptm.	Helmut	Wick	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portsmouth
17.10.1940	Fw.	Franz	Barten	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	Tunbridge Wells
17.10.1940	Fw.	Erwin	Fleig	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
17.10.1940	Fw.	Eduard	Koslowski	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	Tonbridge: 8200m
17.10.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	London
17.10.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Gottfried	Nordmann	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	S. Tunbridge Wells
17.10.1940	Oblt.	Karl-Gottfried	Nordmann	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	S. Tunbridge Wells
17.10.1940	Fw.	Herbert	Schramm	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	Dungeness: 6500m
17.10.1940	Ltn.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	SE London: 1000m
17.10.1940	Uffz.	Heinz	Wiest	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	S. Tunbridge Wells
17.10.1940	Uffz.	Heinz	Wiest	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	S. Tunbridge Wells
20.10.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	London
20.10.1940	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Donninger	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
20.10.1940	Fw.	Albert	Greiner	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	London
20.10.1940	Ltn.	Max-Hellmuth	Ostermann	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	SE London: 7500m
20.10.1940	Oblt.	August-Wilhelm	Schumann	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	-
20.10.1940	Oblt.	Friedrich-Wilhelm	Strakeljahn	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	-
20.10.1940	Ltn.	Günther	Witt	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	London
25.10.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Maidstone

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
25.10.1940	Oblt.	Roloff von	Aspern	5.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
25.10.1940	Ltn.	Karl	Borris	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Maidstone
25.10.1940	Ofw.	Karl	Hier	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
25.10.1940	Oblt.	Werner Pichon Kalau vom	Hofe	Stab	JG 54	Spitfire	-
25.10.1940	Gefr.	Leo	Masterer	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
25.10.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Dover
25.10.1940	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Margate
25.10.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Marden
25.10.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
25.10.1940	Oblt.	Eduard	Schröder	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
25.10.1940	Ltn.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Maidstone: 7000m
25.10.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Westphal	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Sevenoaks
26.10.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	W. Boulogne
26.10.1940	Fw.	Stefan	Litjens	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	Tonbridge
27.10.1940	Hptm.	Max	Dobislav	Stab III.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Maidstone
27.10.1940	Oblt.	Werner Pichon Kalau vom	Hofe	Stab	JG 54	Spitfire	Ashford
27.10.1940	Fw.	Hans	John	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	NE Folkestone
27.10.1940	Fw.	Hans	John	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Folkestone
27.10.1940	Oblt.	Erbo Graf von	Kageneck	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	Ashford
27.10.1940	Ltn.	Walter	Stengel	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	Folkestone
27.10.1940	Ltn.	Heinrich	Tomow	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	NE Folkestone
27.10.1940	Major	Hannes	Trautloft	Stab	JG 54	Spitfire	Ashford
28.10.1940	Oblt.	Ernst	Düllberg	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	-
28.10.1940	Ofw.	Otto	Schulz	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Gravesend
29.10.1940	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
29.10.1940	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
29.10.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Hohagen	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. London
29.10.1940	Ofw.	Werner	Hübner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	London
29.10.1940	Ltn.	Herbert	Huppertz	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	20-25km NW London: 7000m
29.10.1940	Fw.	Rudolf	Saborowski	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
29.10.1940	Fw.	Hans	Stechmann	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
29.10.1940	Ltn.	Heinrich	Tomow	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. London
29.10.1940	Major	Helmut	Wick	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Portsmouth
30.10.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	E. London
30.10.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Eastchurch-Maidstone
30.10.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Canterbury-Maidstone
30.10.1940	Ltn.	Otto	Grote	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
30.10.1940	Ltn.	Otto	Grote	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
30.10.1940	Oblt.	Franz	Jäger	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	London: 7000m
30.10.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Karl	Keitel	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
30.10.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Kolbow	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	London: 7000m
30.10.1940	Gefr.	Leo	Masterer	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	London: 8500m
30.10.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Philipp	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	Dungeness: 8000m
30.10.1940	Oblt.		Raithel	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	-
30.10.1940	Ltn.	Hermann	Segatz	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	Themesmündung
1.11.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Maidstone
1.11.1940	Oblt.	Viktor	Bauer	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	20km S. Southend
1.11.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Herne Bay
1.11.1940	Major	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Ashford
1.11.1940	Ltn.	Hans	Heinemann	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ashford
1.11.1940	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
1.11.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
1.11.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Tunbridge Wells: 5000m
1.11.1940	Hptm.	Gerd	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Herne Bay
2.11.1940	Oblt.	Hans	Philipp	4.	JG 54	Spitfire	NW Dungeness: 8000m
5.11.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Hohagen	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. London
5.11.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Hohagen	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. London
5.11.1940	Uffz.	Helmut	Jürgens	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	N. London
5.11.1940	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Portland
5.11.1940	Hptm.	Günther	Lützow	Stab	JG 3	Spitfire	-
5.11.1940	Hptm.	Rolf	Pingel	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Gravesend: 7000m
5.11.1940	Major	Helmut	Wick	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Portland [Southampton]
6.11.1940	Major	Helmut	Wick	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Insel Wight
6.11.1940	Major	Helmut	Wick	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Insel Wight
6.11.1940	Major	Helmut	Wick	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Insel Wight
8.11.1940	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Tonbridge
8.11.1940	Hptm.	Heinz	Bretnütz	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
8.11.1940	Oblt.	Franz	Hahn	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
8.11.1940	Ofw.	Hermann	Hoffmann	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Tonbridge
8.11.1940	Fw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Tonbridge
8.11.1940	Ofw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Tonbridge: 8500m [SW Dover]
8.11.1940	Ofw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
9.11.1940	Oblt.	Franz	Eckerle	6.	JG 54	Spitfire	3km E. Deal: 2000m
10.11.1940	Ltn.	Klaus	Eckert	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	N. Brest
10.11.1940	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Portland
11.11.1940	Oblt.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	Margate
11.11.1940	Gefr.	Kurt	Braasch	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.11.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Brändle	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.11.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Brändle	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.11.1940	Ltn.	Friedrich	Eberle	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	15km NW Margate: 1500m
11.11.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
11.11.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
11.11.1940	Ofw.	Stefan	Litjens	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.11.1940	Ofw.	Stefan	Litjens	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.11.1940	Fw.	Hans	Stechmann	9.	JG 3	Spitfire n.b.	S. London
11.11.1940	Oblt.	Fritz	Stendel	8.	JG 51	Spitfire	Themesmündung: 1500m
11.11.1940	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Theimann	3.	JG 51	Spitfire n.b.	-
14.11.1940	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	10km S. Dover
14.11.1940	Ltn.	Herbert	Huppertz	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	Themesmündung
14.11.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dungeness
14.11.1940	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Dover: 100m
14.11.1940	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dover
15.11.1940	Stfw.	Hans	Klee	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portsmouth
17.11.1940	Oblt.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Harwich
27.11.1940	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	5km E. Detling: 8000m
28.11.1940	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Insel Wight
28.11.1940	Ltn.	Julius	Meimberg	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Insel Wight
28.11.1940	Fw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Insel Wight

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
28.11.1940	Fw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Insel Wight
28.11.1940	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Insel Wight
28.11.1940	Uffz.	Günther	Seeger	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight
28.11.1940	Ltn.	Hermann	Segatz	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	Deal
28.11.1940	Gefr.	Friedrich	Schuhmann	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight
28.11.1940	Major	Helmut	Wick	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Boumemouth
28.11.1940	Major	Helmut	Wick	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Insel Wight
30.11.1940	Ltn.	Erich	Schmidt	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	N. Dover: 5000m
1.12.1940	Ltn.	Werner	Heidrich	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
1.12.1940	Oblt.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	-
1.12.1940	Fw.	Georg	Schentke	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
1.12.1940	Fw.	Hans	Stechmann	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
5.12.1940	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover-Dungeness: 2000m
5.12.1940	Uffz.	Karl	Schieffer	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Chatham
10.1.1941	Ofw.	Georg	Schott	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	15km N. Boulogne
12.1.1941	Oblt.	Adolf-Waldemar	Kinzinger	Stab I.	JG 54	PR Spitfire	Texel
17.1.1941	Hptm.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	PR Spitfire	NE Boulogne: 8500m
2.2.1941	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	40km W. Cap Gris Nez
5.2.1941	Fw.	Hans	Ehlers	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	NW St. Omer
5.2.1941	Fw.	Ernst	Heesen	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	NW St. Omer
5.2.1941	Ltn.	Helmut	Meckel	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	1km SW St. Omer
5.2.1941	Ltn.	Helmut	Meckel	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	NW St. Omer
5.2.1941	Ofw.	Robert	Olejnik	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	NW St. Omer
5.2.1941	Oblt.	Peter	Ostholt	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	zw. Desvres u. Samer: 3800m
5.2.1941	Oblt.	Peter	Ostholt	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	NW St. Omer
5.2.1941	Fw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Neufchâtel
10.2.1941	Hptm.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	E. Dover
10.2.1941	Ltn.	Heinz	Wiest	12.	JG 51	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
11.2.1941	Uffz.	Rüdiger	Belling	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Cap Blanc Nez
11.2.1941	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Cap Blanc Nez
14.2.1941	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	W. Dover
14.2.1941	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	W. Dover
14.2.1941	Oblt.	Otto	Hahn	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	W. Dover
14.2.1941	Oblt.	Carl	Hartmann	Stab II.	JG 52	Spitfire	W. Dover
14.2.1941	Hptm.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	W. Dover
14.2.1941	Hptm.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	W. Dover
14.2.1941	Fw.	Wilhelm	Schneider	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	W. Dover
14.2.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Steinhoff	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	30km N. Dungeness
14.2.1941	Major	Hanns	Trübenbach	Stab	JG 52	Spitfire	Maidstone: 3000m
14.2.1941	Hptm.	Erich	Woitke	Stab II.	JG 52	Spitfire	Maidstone
16.2.1941	Ofw.	Werner	Hübner	4.	JG 51	PR Spitfire	Calais: 8500m
20.2.1941	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
20.2.1941	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Dover
23.2.1941	Hptm.	Erich	Woitke	Stab II.	JG 52	Spitfire	5km SE Calais
25.2.1941	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	1.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Deal
25.2.1941	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	N. Gravelines
26.2.1941	Ofw.	Willi	Gasthaus	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	16km S. Dover
26.2.1941	Oblt.	Horst	Geyer	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	SE Dungeness: 4500m
26.2.1941	Hptm.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	2km W. Calais-Marck
26.2.1941	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	SE Dungeness
1.3.1941	Hptm.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	10km W. Calais
3.3.1941	Hptm.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	Folkestone: 7000m
3.3.1941	Hptm.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	S. Ashford
5.3.1941	Major	Friedrich	Beckh	Stab IV.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Boulogne: 8200m
5.3.1941	Ofw.	Adolf	Borchers	10.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Boulogne: 8200m
5.3.1941	Fw.	Friedrich	Möller	11.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Boulogne: 8200m
5.3.1941	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Schweikart	11.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Boulogne: 8200m
5.3.1941	Ltn.	Hans-Joachim	Steffens	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	12km W. Le Touquet: 3500m
5.3.1941	Uffz.	Otto	Tange	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	12km W. Le Touquet: 2500m
10.3.1941	Major	Friedrich	Beckh	Stab IV.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km W. Le Touquet: 800-10m
12.3.1941	Hptm.	Horst	Geyer	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	40km N. Hastings
12.3.1941	Hptm.	Hermann-Friedrich	Joppien	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dungeness: 3500m
12.3.1941	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Dungeness 3500m
13.3.1941	Uffz.	Walter	Brandt	2.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	20km N. Cap Gris Nez
13.3.1941	Hptm.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
13.3.1941	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	20km W. Cap Gris Nez
13.3.1941	Oblt.	Hermann	Staiger	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km W. Cap Gris Nez
13.3.1941	Ltn.	Erwin	Straznicky	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
19.3.1941	Hptm.	Heinz	Bretnütz	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	N. Dungeness
19.3.1941	Hptm.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	10km E. Hastings
19.3.1941	Hptm.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	10km E. Hastings
23.3.1941	Ofw.		Hünd	1.(F)	123	Spitfire	2646: 300m
26.3.1941	Hptm.	Herbert	lhlefeld	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Dungeness
27.3.1941	Ltn.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	SW Folkestone
31.3.1941	Major	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	NW Calais
4.4.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	zw. Dover/Canterbury: 1200m
4.4.1941	Ofw.	Robert	Menge	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dover-Deal
4.4.1941	Fw.	Josef	Wurmheller	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km N. Wissant
8.4.1941	Ltn.	Hans	Kolbow	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	Sheerness: 100m
9.4.1941	Hptm.	Josef	Fözö	Stab II.	JG 51	Spitfire	3km N. Mardyck: 300m
9.4.1941	Fw.	Rudolf	Mickel	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	E. De Kooj
9.4.1941	Uffz.	Heinrich	Scheuchenpflug	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Dover
9.4.1941	Fw.	Josef	Wurmheller	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Dover
10.4.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Plouescat
10.4.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Ile d' Ouessant
11.4.1941	Ltn.	Hermann	Staiger	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dungeness
15.4.1941	Ofw.	Franz	Barten	11.	JG 51	Spitfire	zw. St. Omer u. Boulogne: 7800-5000m
15.4.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Wittering 30km vor Dover: 3800m
15.4.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
15.4.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	zw. Dover u. Margate: 4500m
15.4.1941	Hptm.	Friedrich	Joppien	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km SE Dungeness: 9500m
15.4.1941	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	SW Boulogne
16.4.1941	Oblt.	Wilfried	Balfanz	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Dungeness
16.4.1941	Oblt.	Horst	Geyer	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	SW Le Touquet
16.4.1941	Oblt.	Hartmann	Grasser	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	Berck
16.4.1941	Oblt.	Werner	Machold	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dover Straits
16.4.1941	Major	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	Dungeness
16.4.1941	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	5km W. Berck
16.4.1941	Ltn.	Herbert	Schramm	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	Ärmelkanal
16.4.1941	Ltn.	Herbert	Schramm	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	Ärmelkanal

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
17.4.1941	Fw.	Fritz	Heimann	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	25km W. Cap Gris Nez
18.4.1941	Fw.	Helmut	Schönemann	Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km WSW Brighton
19.4.1941	Offhr.	Günther	Hannak	Stab I.(J)	LG 2	Spitfire	Amphiklia
19.4.1941	Major	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	Calais/Dover
20.4.1941	Oblt.	Wilfried	Balfanz	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	E. Sheerness
20.4.1941	Oblt.	Otto	Boehner	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	SE Dover
20.4.1941	Hptm.	Friedrich	Joppien	Stab I.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km N. Cap Gris Nez
21.4.1941	Oblt.	Wilfried	Balfanz	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	E. Canterbury
21.4.1941	Ltn.	Kurt	Votel	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	50km S. Insel Wight
24.4.1941	Uffz.	Kaspar	Amhausend	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Théville
25.4.1941	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
26.4.1941	Oblt.	August-Wilhelm	Schumann	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	NW Littlestone
26.4.1941	Ltn.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Boulogne
28.4.1941	Ofw.	Werner	Gerhardt	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	Vlissingen
28.4.1941	Ofw.	Werner	Gerhardt	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 22/4/5: Vlissingen: 10m
28.4.1941	Uffz.	Franz	Ritschel	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	Vlissingen
29.4.1941	Fw.	Werner	Bielefeldt	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km S. Dover
29.4.1941	Offhr.	Hans-Herbert	Märtens	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km N. Dünkirchen
29.4.1941	Oblt.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	Dungeness
29.4.1941			n.n.	III.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Eastbourne
29.4.1941			n.n.	III.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Eastbourne
29.4.1941	Oblt.	Hermann	Staiger	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km N. Dünkirchen
3.5.1941	Hptm.	Heinz	Bretnütz	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	Dungeness
6.5.1941	Ltn.	Heinz	Bär	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	15-20km NW Calais: 200m
6.5.1941	Major	Friedrich	Beckh	Stab IV.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km Cap Blanc Nez
6.5.1941	Ltn.	Bernd	Gallowitsch	10.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km E. Dover
6.5.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Krieger	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	NE Calais: 300m
6.5.1941	Ltn.	Fritz	Nächster	2.	JG 51	Spitfire	1km ausflüg Calais: 200m
6.5.1941	Oblt.	Karl-Gottfried	Nordmann	12.	JG 51	Spitfire	25km NW Calais
7.5.1941	Oblt.	Otto	Boehner	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	E. Deal
7.5.1941	Gefr.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	3-5km E. Deal: 5-600m
7.5.1941	Oblt.	Gordon	Gollob	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	Gravelines
7.5.1941	Oblt.	Franz	Götz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	E. Dover
7.5.1941	Fw.	Rolf	Helber	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km S. Gravelines: 600m/N. Mardycyk
7.5.1941	Fw.	Georg	Mayr	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	3-5km E. Deal: 5-600m
7.5.1941	Ltn.	Hans	Möller	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	E. Deal
7.5.1941	Fw.	Josef	Wurmheller	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	Deal
7.5.1941	Fw.	Josef	Wurmheller	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	Deal
8.5.1941	Oblt.	Horst	Geyer	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	vor Hafen Dover: 50m
8.5.1941	Oblt.	Horst	Geyer	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	vor Dover
8.5.1941	Oblt.	Horst	Geyer	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	vor Dover
8.5.1941	Uffz.	Heinz	Küpper	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	Dungeness
8.5.1941	Major	Werner	Mölders	Stab	JG 51	Spitfire	vor Dover
9.5.1941	Major	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	N. Calais
9.5.1941	Oblt.	Willy	Stange	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	15km W. Cap Gris Nez: 7000m
11.5.1941	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portland
11.5.1941	Ltn.	Heinz	Bär	1.	JG 51	Spitfire	8km E. Deal: 50m
11.5.1941	Fw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km SW Portland: 800-500m
11.5.1941	Uffz.	Theodor	Zingerle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Portland
14.5.1941	Oblt.	Ernst-Günther	Heinze	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km E. Dünkirchen-Ostende
14.5.1941	Fw.	Hans	Oechler	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km E. Dünkirchen-Ostende
16.5.1941	Hptm.	Walter	Oesau	Stab III.	JG 3	Spitfire	S. Folkestone
17.5.1941	Major	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Ärmelkanal
17.5.1941	Uffz.	Alfred	Seidl	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	Deal
19.5.1941	Gefr.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	Canterbury: 3000m
19.5.1941	Fw.	Georg	Mayr	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	N. Dover
19.5.1941			n.n.	III.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Weymouth
19.5.1941			n.n.	III.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Weymouth
19.5.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Steinhoff	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	N. Dover
19.5.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Steinhoff	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	N. Dover
21.5.1941	Oblt.	Willy	Stange	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	10km W. Calais
25.5.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	60km N. Brest
28.5.1941	Uffz.	Kurt	Braasch	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	Boulogne
28.5.1941	Oblt.	Johann	Knauth	11.	JG 51	Spitfire	15km N. Calais: 7500m
4.6.1941	Fw.	Erwin	Janke	11.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km S. Folkestone
4.6.1941	Fw.	Helmut	Jürgens	11.	JG 51	Spitfire	Dungeness
4.6.1941	Fw.	Stefan	Litjens	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
7.6.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Sochatzy	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	Cap Gris Nez
9.6.1941	Ofw.	Robert	Menge	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Dover
9.6.1941	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Westphal	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
11.6.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Nieuport
16.6.1941	Oblt.	Heinrich	Gottlob	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Dungeness
16.6.1941	Fw.	Ernst	Jäckel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Dungeness
16.6.1941	Fw.	Erwin	Leibold	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Boulogne: 1800m
16.6.1941	Hptm.	Rolf	Pingel	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dungeness
16.6.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Boulogne
16.6.1941	Oblt.	Martin	Rysavy	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Hythe
16.6.1941	Oblt.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte zw. Dungeness-Etaples: 100m
16.6.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Folkestone
16.6.1941	Ltn.	Robert	Unzeitig	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Boulogne
16.6.1941	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Westphal	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne-Etaples: 7000m
17.6.1941	Oblt.	Christian	Eickhoff	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Cap Gris Nez
17.6.1941	Uffz.	Bartholamäus	Eierstock	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Cap Gris Nez: 3500m
17.6.1941	Hptm.	Josef	Haiböck	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Omer
17.6.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Cherbourg
17.6.1941	Ltn.	Erdmann	Neumann	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
17.6.1941	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Westphal	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Etaples: 6000m
17.6.1941	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Westphal	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
18.6.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	1 km E. Ardres: 6500m
18.6.1941			Gruppenabschuß	III.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Cap Gris Nez: 2000m
18.6.1941	Oblt.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.6.1941	Ltn.	Martin	Brachmann	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Le Touquet
21.6.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Boulogne-Hardelot
21.6.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Boulogne-Le Touquet
21.6.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Boulogne-Le Touquet
21.6.1941	Uffz.	Bartholamäus	Eierstock	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.6.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Etaples: 5000m
21.6.1941	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.6.1941	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Hepe	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Boulogne-Hardelot
21.6.1941	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Hepe	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Boulogne-Hardelot

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
21.6.1941	Fw.	Ernst	Jäckel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Boulogne
21.6.1941	Ofw.	Max	Martin	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Boulogne
21.6.1941	Oblt.	Eberhard	Mätzke	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Lederzeele: 3500m
21.6.1941	Uffz.	Willi	Morzinek	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Le Touquet
21.6.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Ramsgate
21.6.1941	Oblt.	Martin	Rysavy	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Cap Gris Nez - Boulogne: 200m
21.6.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Le Touquet
21.6.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Le Touquet
21.6.1941	Oblt.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km WNW Boulogne
22.6.1941	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravelines
22.6.1941	Ltn.	Theobald	Eicher	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
22.6.1941	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
22.6.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	St. Omer-Arques
22.6.1941	Ltn.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
22.6.1941	Hptm.	Rolf	Pingel	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
22.6.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
22.6.1941	Oblt.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	vor Gravelines
22.6.1941	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Westphal	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	vor Gravelines
23.6.1941	Fw.	Edgar	Brandt	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.6.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Omer
23.6.1941	Ltn.	Hans	Gerlach	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.6.1941	Oblt.	Heinrich	Gottlob	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Calais
23.6.1941	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Hepe	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.6.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.6.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.6.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.6.1941	Uffz.	Willi	Morzinek	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Dungeness
23.6.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Sommemündung
23.6.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Samer
23.6.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
24.6.1941	Major	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
24.6.1941	Ltn.	Heinz	Bolze	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
24.6.1941	Fw.	Josef	Brenner	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	NNW Calais
24.6.1941	Fw.	Wolfgang	Falkinger	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	NS 5:20km NNW Calais: 4000m
24.6.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Calais
24.6.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Calais
24.6.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Calais
24.6.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
24.6.1941	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais
24.6.1941	Ofw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravelines: 7000m
24.6.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
24.6.1941	Oblt.	Gustav	Sprick	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	vor Gravelines
24.6.1941	Uffz.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	NNW Calais
25.6.1941	Major	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.6.1941	Major	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.6.1941	Ltn.	Günther	Behrendt	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.6.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Marquise
25.6.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.6.1941	Ofw.	Rudolf	Krull	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.6.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Boulogne
25.6.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.6.1941	Uffz.	Willi	Morzinek	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	SE Dünkirchen
25.6.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	bei Boulogne
25.6.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Gravelines
25.6.1941	Oblt.	Martin	Rysavy	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dünkirchen
25.6.1941	Oblt.	Martin	Rysavy	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dünkirchen
25.6.1941	Fw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	SE Calais
25.6.1941	Ltn.	Christian von	Schlieffen	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.6.1941	Ltn.	Johannes	Schmidt	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km N. Dünkirchen
25.6.1941	Oblt.	Walter	Schneider	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dünkirchen
25.6.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.6.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.6.1941	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Mardyck
26.6.1941	Oblt.	Helmut-Felix	Bolz	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.6.1941	Fw.	Edgar	Brandt	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.6.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
26.6.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.6.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
27.6.1941	Major	Wilhelm	Balthasar	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
27.6.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Marquise
27.6.1941	Uffz.	Albrecht	Held	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen
27.6.1941	Fw.	Ernst	Jäckel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Sangatte
27.6.1941	Hptm.	Rolf-Peter	Pingel	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	NG-9: Roubaix
27.6.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Gravelines
27.6.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
27.6.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
28.6.1941	Uffz.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Lille
28.6.1941	Ofw.		Reische	1.(F)	123	Spitfire	6420: 4000m
28.6.1941	Hptm.	Gerd	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Audruicq
30.6.1941	Hptm.	Rudolf	Bieber	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
30.6.1941	Fw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.6.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW St. Inglevert
30.6.1941	Fw.	Erwin	Richey	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.7.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Hazebrouck
2.7.1941	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Hepe	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.7.1941	Fw.	Heinz	Jahner	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.7.1941	Ltn.	Friedrich	Kellner	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.7.1941	Ofw.	Max	Martin	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Omer
2.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km W. Lille
2.7.1941	Oblt.	Walter	Schneider	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Mardyck
2.7.1941	Hptm.	Gerd	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Lillers: 2500-3000m
2.7.1941	Ltn.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Armentières: 5000m
2.7.1941	Ofw.	Rudolf	Täschner	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.7.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenburg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Bouckerque
3.7.1941	Ltn.	Hans-Joachim	Harder	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Bouckerque
3.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.7.1941	Ltn.	Julius	Meimberg	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.7.1941	Ltn.	Hans	Naumann	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
3.7.1941	Fw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Hazebrouck
3.7.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dünkirchen-Gravelines
4.7.1941	Ltn.	Günther	Behrendt	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.7.1941	Ofw.	Erwin	Busch	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
4.7.1941	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.7.1941	Gefr.	Ernst	Christof	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. St. Omer
4.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SW St. Omer
4.7.1941	Fw.	Erwin	Richey	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.7.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	6km N. Béthune
4.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.7.1941	Oblt.	Helmut-Felix	Bolz	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
5.7.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Herberthout: 6000m
5.7.1941	Ltn.	Robert	Unzeitig	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
6.7.1941	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Wormhoudt
6.7.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
6.7.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	30km N. Grand Fort P.
6.7.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	5km NE Fécamp
6.7.1941	Uffz.	Gerhard	Oemler	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
6.7.1941	Oblt.	Walter	Otte	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Houten
6.7.1941	Fw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	10km E. Dover
6.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.7.1941	Fw.	Rudolf	Täschner	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.7.1941	Fw.	Rudolf	Täschner	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.7.1941	Ofw.	Hans	Tilly	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.7.1941	Ltn.	Friedrich Graf	Uiberacker	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
6.7.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km NW Dünkirchen: 2500m: [Straße: S. Socx]
6.7.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
7.7.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
7.7.1941	Ltn.	Hans-Georg	Dippel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Samer
7.7.1941	Uffz.	Albrecht	Held	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Boulogne
7.7.1941	Oblt.	Walter	Otte	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
7.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Gravelines
7.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Sommemündung
7.7.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Boulogne
7.7.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Boulogne
7.7.1941	Ltn.	Robert	Unzeitig	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Boulogne
8.7.1941	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravelines
8.7.1941	Ltn.	Johann	Aistleitner	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW Cap Gris Nez: 1200m
8.7.1941	Ofw.	Magnus	Brunkhorst	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.7.1941	Uffz.	Karl	Finke	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Ypres
8.7.1941	Uffz.	Hans-Jürgen	Fröhlich	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Calais
8.7.1941	Uffz.	Ulrich	Grebe	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Dünkirchen
8.7.1941	Uffz.	Ulrich	Grebe	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen
8.7.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais-Marck
8.7.1941	Uffz.	Albrecht	Held	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Merckeghem
8.7.1941	Oblt.	Werner	Kahse	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km NNW Coxyde
8.7.1941	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Hazebrouck
8.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km N. St. Omer
8.7.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Schauder	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	etwa 8km NE Gravelines
8.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Bergues: 4000m
9.7.1941	Ltn.	Martin	Brachmann	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais
9.7.1941	Oblt.	Christian	Eickhoff	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SW St. Omer
9.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.7.1941	Uffz.	Valentin	Nawrot	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. St. Omer
9.7.1941	Uffz.	Karl	Nowak	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Aire
9.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km S. Calais
9.7.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW St. Omer
9.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.7.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.7.1941	Oblt.	Werner	Stöckelmann	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.7.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km N. Etaples
10.7.1941	Uffz.	Helmut	Augustin	1.Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	Cherbourg
10.7.1941	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
10.7.1941	Fw.	Otto	Bach	1.Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	Cherbourg
10.7.1941	Ltn.	Franz	Bauer	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
10.7.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
10.7.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
10.7.1941	Uffz.	Werner	Haase	1.Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	Cherbourg
10.7.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	St. Omer
10.7.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	St. Omer
10.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
10.7.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
10.7.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
10.7.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
10.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. St. Omer
10.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Boulogne
10.7.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Desvres
10.7.1941	Fw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	SE Cassel
10.7.1941	Ltn.	Robert	Unzeitig	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Cap Gris Nez
10.7.1941	Stfw.	Franz	Willinger	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW St. Omer b. Watten
11.7.1941	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW Gravelines: 4000m
11.7.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
11.7.1941	Ltn.	Hans-Joachim	Harder	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Calais-Mardyck
11.7.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
11.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Calais
11.7.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Boulogne
11.7.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Wimereux
11.7.1941	Hptm.	Gerd	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
11.7.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Cap Gris Nez
11.7.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Ulenberg	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Dünkirchen
12.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.7.1941	Fw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Morlaix
14.7.1941	Ltn.	Wolfgang	Flügel	1.Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	Cherbourg
14.7.1941	Fw.	Günther	Höfer	1.(F)	123	Spitfire	4254: 5300m
14.7.1941	Uffz.	Ernst	Christof	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km N. Dover
14.7.1941	Oblt.	Otto	Meyer	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
14.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dünkirchen
14.7.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dünkirchen
17.7.1941	Uffz.	Heinz-Günther	Adam	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Cassel
17.7.1941	Otto	Bach	Bach	1.Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	Cherbourg
17.7.1941	Ltn.	Julius	Meimberg	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Etaples
18.7.1941	Uffz.	Hans-Jürgen	Fröhlich	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km NW Dünkirchen
18.7.1941	Fw.	Erwin	Leibold	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	zw. Mardyck u. St. Pol
18.7.1941	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
19.7.1941	Ltn.	Josef	Heyartz	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen 4-5km ü. See
19.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km vor Dover
19.7.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	SE Calais
21.7.1941	Uffz.	Gottfried	Dietze	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Cap Gris Nez
21.7.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Watten
21.7.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Gravelines
21.7.1941	Oblt.	Werner	Kahse	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	ca. 15km W. Calais Rtg. Dünkirchen
21.7.1941	Ofw.	Walter	März	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Lille: 5000m
21.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.7.1941	Fw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	5km SE Boulogne
21.7.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Ypern [Ypres]
21.7.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ärmelkanal: 2000m
21.7.1941	Uffz.	Friedrich	Schellbach	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
22.7.1941	Uffz.	Kuno	Dollenmeier	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
22.7.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais
22.7.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais
22.7.1941	Stfw.	Erwin	Kley	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
22.7.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Hesdin
22.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW Gravelines
22.7.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	-
22.7.1941	Uffz.	Theodor	Zingerle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Ltn.	Johann	Aistleitner	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km N. Gravelines-Calais
23.7.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Uffz.	Ernst	Federle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	40km NW Gravelines: 10m
23.7.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Fruges: 7000m
23.7.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Fruges: 6500m
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Hesdin, NW Hourtin: 4000m
23.7.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Hesdin
23.7.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Hesdin
23.7.1941	Stfw.	Erwin	Kley	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Fw.	Erwin	Leibold	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	zw. Gravelines u. Watten
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	20km W. Berck-sur-Mer
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Berck-sur-Mer
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Hesdin
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Hesdin
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Calais
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	10km E. Calais
23.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Uffz.	Karl	Nowak	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	20km SW Berck-sur-Mer
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Hesdin
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	16km NW Gravelines-Calais
23.7.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Calais
23.7.1941	Fw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Hesdin
23.7.1941	Fw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	20km SW Berck-sur-Mer
23.7.1941	Fw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	15km N. Calais
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Bruges
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Werner	Stöckelmann	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1941	Ltn.	Kurt-Erich	Wenzel	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km NNW Fort Philippe
24.7.1941	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	15-20km NW Gravelines: 5000m
24.7.1941	Ltn.	Artur	Beese	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
24.7.1941	Uffz.	Georg	Deinzer	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Brest
24.7.1941	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
24.7.1941	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Krahl	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Brest
24.7.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Fécamp
24.7.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	7km NW Dünkirchen
24.7.1941	Gefr.	Heinz	Richter	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	-
24.7.1941	Uffz.	Heinz	Scheibner	1.Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
24.7.1941	Uffz.	Walter	Vock	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Brest
24.7.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	-
5.8.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais
5.8.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Gravelines
5.8.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
6.8.1941	Fw.	Otto	Bach	1.Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Cap-de-la-Hague
7.8.1941	Uffz.	Kurt	Bohn	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SE Calais
7.8.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
7.8.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Lumbres, SW St. Omer
7.8.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW St. Omer
7.8.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Ardres
7.8.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais
7.8.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Haiböck	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Boulogne: 4-4500m
7.8.1941	Oblt.	Hary	Koch	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Guînes
7.8.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km NW Calais
7.8.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km W. Calais

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
7.8.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Gravelines: 4-5000m
7.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Calais
7.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Campagne
7.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Omer-Ardres
7.8.1941	Oblt.	Walter	Schneider	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Deal
7.8.1941	Hptm.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
7.8.1941	Hptm.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dünkirchen: 5000m
7.8.1941	Fw.	Ludwig	Spinner	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	bei Fruges: 6500m
7.8.1941	Ltn.	Wolfgang	Wehrhagen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
7.8.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
7.8.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.8.1941	Ltn.	Karl	Borris	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Campagne
9.8.1941	Ofw.	Erwin	Busch	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
9.8.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	NW St. Pol
9.8.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Ardres: 5000m
9.8.1941	Ltn.	Wolfgang	Kosse	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. St. Omer: 3000m
9.8.1941	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Omer
9.8.1941			n.n.	II.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Omer
9.8.1941			n.n.	III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
9.8.1941	Uffz.	Heinz	Richter	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen
9.8.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Schauder	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km N. Gravelines
9.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	10km E. St. Omer
9.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Gravelines
9.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Gravelines
9.8.1941	Hptm.	Gerd	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Marquise
9.8.1941	Hptm.	Gerd	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
10.8.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Calais
10.8.1941	Uffz.	Heinz	Richter	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Gravelines
10.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Gravelines
12.8.1941	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km SW der Insel Groene
12.8.1941	Ltn.	Franz	Bauer	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	SE Fécamp
12.8.1941	Ltn.	Artur	Beese	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
12.8.1941	Uffz.	Ernst	Federle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Gravelines
12.8.1941			Flugzeugführer d.Stabes	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
12.8.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	20-25km W. Vlissinghen: 200m
12.8.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Cap Gris Nez
12.8.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Gravelines
12.8.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ramsgate
12.8.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.8.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	NW St. Omer
12.8.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	15km SE Dover
12.8.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	12km S. Dungeness
12.8.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	SE Fécamp
12.8.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	SE Fécamp
12.8.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	SE Fécamp
12.8.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	NW St. Omer
12.8.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	NW St. Omer
12.8.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	NNW Calais
12.8.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	15km SE Dover
12.8.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	SE Dover
12.8.1941	Uffz.	Friedrich	Rietzler	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.8.1941	Fw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	10km NNW Calais: 4200m
12.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Vlissinghen
12.8.1941	Ltn.	Hans-Karl	Witzel	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km NW IJzendijke: 120m
12.8.1941	Ltn.	Hans-Karl	Witzel	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Groede
14.8.1941	Ltn.	Erwin	Biedermann	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
14.8.1941	Fw.	Josef	Bigge	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Calais
14.8.1941	Uffz.	Ernst	Federle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Gravelines-Dünkirchen: 4800m
14.8.1941	Ltn.	Hermann	Segatz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Audruicq
14.8.1941	Ltn.	Heinz	Schenk	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Loon-Plage
14.8.1941	Oblt.	Walter	Schneider	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	6km W. Dünkirchen
14.8.1941			Staffelabschüß	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ardres
14.8.1941	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Gravelines-St.Omer
14.8.1941	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Desvres-St. Omer-Gravelines: 6000m
14.8.1941	Ltn.	Robert	Unzeitig	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte N. Gravelines: 3500m
16.8.1941	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	5-8km N. Marquise: 5000m
16.8.1941	Hptm.	Walter	Adolph	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km NW Boulogne
16.8.1941	Uffz.	Rudolf	Alf	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Brest
16.8.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	Stab. II	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.8.1941	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.8.1941	StFw.	Franz	Jaenisch	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.8.1941	Oblt.	Hary	Koch	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Gravelines: 5-6000m
16.8.1941	Fw.	Wilhelm	Mackenstedt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravelines
16.8.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	4km NW Calais
16.8.1941	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	10km NNW Calais
16.8.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
16.8.1941	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Boulogne: 4500m
16.8.1941	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.8.1941	Fw.	Johannes	Stolz	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Boulogne: 4500m
16.8.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab. II	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.8.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Gravelines
18.8.1941	Uffz.	Friedrich	Rietzler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.8.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab. II	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.8.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab. II	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1941	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km NE Calais: 5000m
19.8.1941	Uffz.	Heinrich	Bartels	1.Erg.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
19.8.1941	Uffz.	Werner	Brychcy	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1941	Fw.	Hans-Georg	Dippel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	zw. Gravelines u. Petit Fort Philippe
19.8.1941	Ltn.	Hans-Heinz	Dudeck	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	NW St. Omer
19.8.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Bergues
19.8.1941	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1941	Oblt.	Hary	Koch	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Wormhoudt
19.8.1941	Fw.	Bernhard	Märschel	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Gravelines [See]: 7000m
19.8.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	off Gravelines
19.8.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dover
19.8.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dover
19.8.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Dover

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
19.8.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Gravelines: 8000m
19.8.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Cassel
19.8.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Schauder	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km NE Gravelines
19.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. St. Omer
19.8.1941	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmid	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Rubroeck
19.8.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen: 6000m
20.8.1941	Oblt.	Walter	Borkner	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	43.17 at 500m
20.8.1941	Uffz.	Kuno	Dollenmeier	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Lannilis
20.8.1941	Uffz.	Hermann	Drobuk	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	43.15 at 100m
20.8.1941	Gefr.	Fritz	Herke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Lanveoc
20.8.1941	Ltn.	Joachim	Kirschner	1. Erg.	JG 3	Spitfire	40-50km N. Bergen-aan-Zee: 200m
21.8.1941	Ltn.	Johann	Aistleitner	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	zw. Calais-Cap Blanc Nez: 200m
21.8.1941	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Dünkirchen
21.8.1941	Fw.	Alexander	Bley Müller	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Folkestone
21.8.1941	Oblt.	Heinz	Bohatsch	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1189/15 West
21.8.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.8.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Merville
21.8.1941	Ltn.	Theobald	Eicher	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.8.1941	Stfw.	Franz	Jaenisch	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.8.1941	Ofw.	Rudolf	Krull	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.8.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	zw. Etaples u. Berck-sur-Mer: 5500m
21.8.1941	Oblt.	Eberhard	Maetzke	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Hazebrouck
21.8.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.8.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.8.1941	Ltn.	Hans	Naumann	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.8.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Calais: 5500m
21.8.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Etaples: 6000m
21.8.1941	Ofw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Capelle
21.8.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Calais
21.8.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.8.1941	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Calais: 5500m
21.8.1941	Hptm.	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.8.1941	Uffz.	Werner	Schumacher	1. Erg.	JG 3	Spitfire	15-20km W. Joll-Häfen/Zaandvoort: 10m
21.8.1941	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Wormhoudt
21.8.1941	Ltn.	Robert	Unzeitig	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km S. Boulogne
21.8.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.8.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.8.1941	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.8.1941	Fw.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.8.1941	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km N. Gravelines
26.8.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.8.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
27.8.1941	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km seewärts Gravelines
27.8.1941	Uffz.	Heinrich	Bartels	1.Erg.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
27.8.1941	Gefr.	Hans	Dirksen	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
27.8.1941	Ltn.	Hans-Heinz	Dudeck	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
27.8.1941	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Bergues
27.8.1941	Ofw.	Eduard	Koslowski	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
27.8.1941	Ofw.	Max	Martin	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
27.8.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
27.8.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	20-25km N. Calais: 200m
27.8.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	Théranne
28.8.1941	Ltn.	Franz	Bauer	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
28.8.1941	Ltn.	Franz	Bauer	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
28.8.1941	Uffz.	Peter	Gerth	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
28.8.1941	Uffz.	Peter	Gerth	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
28.8.1941	Uffz.	Peter	Gerth	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
28.8.1941	Fw.	Otto	Göthe	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	Maasmündung
28.8.1941	Ofhr.	Hans	Heim	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
28.8.1941	Ofhr.	Hans	Heim	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
28.8.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
28.8.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
28.8.1941	Uffz.	Felix	Sauer	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	33-1-6: 10m
29.8.1941	Fw.	Josef	Bigge	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Calais
29.8.1941	Gefr.	Max-Otmar	Bopp	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	33.1: 600m
29.8.1941	Ltn.	Martin	Drewes	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	33.2: 650m
29.8.1941	Ltn.	Theobald	Eicher	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
29.8.1941	Ofw.		Komatcki	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	33.2: 150-200m
29.8.1941	Oblt.	Otto	Meyer	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
29.8.1941	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NE Dünkirchen: 5500-1500m
29.8.1941	Uffz.	Friedrich	Rietzler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	5-7km N. Dünkirchen: 5m
29.8.1941	Ltn.	Hermann	Segatz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Nieuwpoort
29.8.1941	Uffz.	Hans	Schubert	3.	JG 1	Spitfire	W. Den Helder
29.8.1941	Ofw.	Lambert	Spitzer	6.	ZG 76	Spitfire	33.2: 150m
29.8.1941	Fw.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
29.8.1941	Stfw.	Franz	Willinger	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
29.8.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.8.1941	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Lille: 6400m/2km NE Merville
31.8.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Rouen
31.8.1941	Fw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Le Trait bei Rouen: 4500m
1.9.1941	Uffz.	Johannes	Ranwig	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	Stavanger
4.9.1941	Ofw.	Kurt	Bühligen	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.9.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
4.9.1941	Fw.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.9.1941	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Vollezele: S. Dünkirchen
4.9.1941	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Zeggars-Capelle S. Dünkirchen
4.9.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.9.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Béthune
4.9.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Hesdin-Licques: 1200-1500m
4.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
4.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
4.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
4.9.1941	Uffz.	Gottfried	Weber	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
4.9.1941	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
7.9.1941	Uffz.	Kurt	Bohn	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SE Boulogne
7.9.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	20km W. Boulogne
7.9.1941	Fw.	Erwin	Leibold	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km E. Folkestone
7.9.1941	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Montreuil
7.9.1941	Uffz.	Ernst	Schick	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
7.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
9.9.1941	Uffz.	Peter	Gerth	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
12.9.1941	Fw.	Heinz	Ahnert	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	Den Helder
12.9.1941	Fw.	Heinz	Ahnert	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	Den Helder
12.9.1941	Uffz.	Karl	Hammerl	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	Den Helder
12.9.1941	Ofw.	Robert	Portz	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	Den Helder
15.9.1941	Ofw.	Heinrich	Säuerwein	5.	ZG 76	Spitfire	34.7 in See at 800m
16.9.1941	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.9.1941	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Raum Boulogne: 7600m
16.9.1941	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	12km E. Boulogne
17.9.1941	Uffz.	Hans-Günther	Adam	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
17.9.1941	Uffz.	Josef	Bigge	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Boulogne
17.9.1941	Fw.	Paul	Czwillinsky	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	6km SW Boulogne
17.9.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne
17.9.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
17.9.1941	Ltn.	Gottfried	Helmholtz	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
17.9.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
17.9.1941	Ofw.	Max	Martin	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	OE-2, Longuenesse
17.9.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km S. Calais
17.9.1941	Ltn.	Christian von	Sanden	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
17.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Siefert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Hazebrouck
17.9.1941			Staffelabschuß	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	zw. Boulogne-Dungeness: 1500m
17.9.1941	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
17.9.1941	Ltn.	Robert	Unzeitig	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km S. Gravelines
17.9.1941	Stfw.	Franz	Willingner	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.9.1941	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Ehlen	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	30km NW Dieppe: 3000m
18.9.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.9.1941	Fw.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.9.1941	Oblt.	Theo	Lindemann	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km W. Fécamp
18.9.1941	Oblt.	Otto	Meyer	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
18.9.1941	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Le Paradis
18.9.1941	Oblt.	Joachim	Müncheberg	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Yvetôt
18.9.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km W. Dungeness
18.9.1941	Ltn.	Elmar	Resch	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Cap de la Hague
18.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
18.9.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.9.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.9.1941	Ltn.	Fritz	Schröter	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.9.1941	Ltn.	Wolfgang	Wehrhagen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Ltn.	Franz	Bauer	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.9.1941	Oblt.	Helmut-Felix	Bolz	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Mardyck
20.9.1941	Uffz.	Gottfried	Dietze	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	6-8km SW Calais
20.9.1941	Ltn.	Hans-Georg	Dippel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	6km N. Wissant
20.9.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Mardyck
20.9.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Bergues-Bourbourg
20.9.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	6km NW Bray-Dunes
20.9.1941	Uffz.	Peter	Gerth	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.9.1941	Uffz.	Peter	Gerth	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.9.1941	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km off Sommemündung
20.9.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km E. Sommemündung: 6000m
20.9.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Uffz.	Joses	Jennewein	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.9.1941	Uffz.	Joses	Jennewein	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.9.1941	Uffz.	Joses	Jennewein	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.9.1941	Ltn.	Rüdiger	Kirchmayr	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.9.1941	Fw.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Fw.	Erwin	Leibold	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	5-10km NE FLPI. Clairmarais
20.9.1941	Fw.	Paul	Marx	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.9.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.9.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.9.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Puchinger	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Dieppe
20.9.1941	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Sommemündung
20.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Uffz.	Richard	Übelbacher	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.9.1941	Ltn.	Wolfgang	Wehrhagen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Dieppe
21.9.1941	Uffz.	Hans-Günther	Adam	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km NW Etaples
21.9.1941	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Etaples
21.9.1941	Oblt.	Christian	Eickhoff	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Béthune
21.9.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Etaples/Montreuil
21.9.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dünkirchen
21.9.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.9.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.9.1941	Ltn.	Hans	Johannsen	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km W. Cap Gris Nez: 6000m
21.9.1941	Uffz.		Karcher	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW Boulogne
21.9.1941	Uffz.	Werner	Korte	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.9.1941	Fw.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.9.1941	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Berck-sur-Mer
21.9.1941	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km NW Sommemündung: 3500m
21.9.1941	Fw.	Willi	Morzinek	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km NW Le Touquet
21.9.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	15km E. Dover: 4500m
21.9.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	10-15km ESE Dover
21.9.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ärmelkanal
21.9.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ärmelkanal
21.9.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ärmelkanal
21.9.1941	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	10km ESE Dover
21.9.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Schauder	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Hazebrouck
21.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.9.1941	Oblt.	Walter	Schneider	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne
21.9.1941	Oblt.	Walter	Schneider	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Desvres
21.9.1941	Hptm.	Gerd	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.9.1941	Fw.	Ludwig	Spinner	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.9.1941	Ltn.	Friedrich Graf von	Uiberacker	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km SW Gravelines
21.9.1941	Ltn.	Robert	Unzeitig	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km E. Etaples

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
21.9.1941	Ltn.	Robert	Weiß	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km NW Berck-sur-Mer: 2500m
27.9.1941	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
27.9.1941	Ofw.	Heinrich	Bierwirth	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW Calais: 3200m
27.9.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravelines
27.9.1941	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne
27.9.1941	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Greisert	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	Le Touquet
27.9.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
27.9.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Haibock	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	1km N.Calais
27.9.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Keller	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Watten
27.9.1941	Oblt.	Hary	Koch	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravelines
27.9.1941	Fw.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
27.9.1941	Ofw.	Rudolf	Krull	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
27.9.1941	Fw.	Erwin	Leibold	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km SW Gravelines
27.9.1941	Fw.	Willi	Morzinek	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km W. Berck
27.9.1941	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Le Touquet
27.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
27.9.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
27.9.1941	Hptm.	Gerdhard	Schöpfel	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
30.9.1941	Fw.	Otto	Bach	1.Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	Cap-de-la-Hague
30.9.1941	Fw.	Otto	Bach	1.Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	Cap-de-la-Hague
1.10.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
1.10.1941	Oblt.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Boulogne: 5000m
1.10.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
1.10.1941	Ltn.	Robert	Unzeitig	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
2.10.1941	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.10.1941	Gefr.	Helmut	Ellenberger	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.10.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.10.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.10.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.10.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.10.1941	Ltn.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.10.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid (Stkp)	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
2.10.1941	Oblt.	Werner	Stöckelmann	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.10.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert (Kdr)	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km NW Ostende über See
3.10.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Schauder	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km NW Dünkirchen
3.10.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid (Stkp)	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km N. Ostende
12.10.1941	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.10.1941	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.10.1941	Fw.	Erwin	Philipp	1.Erg.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.10.1941	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km E. Berck-sur-Mer
12.10.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert (Kdr)	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	Berck-sur-Mer
12.10.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.10.1941	Ltn.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
13.10.1941	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km E. Dungeness
13.10.1941	Uffz.	Werner	Brychcy	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km W. Boulogne: 700m
13.10.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland (Kom)	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Omer
13.10.1941	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
13.10.1941	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Hepe	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
13.10.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	25km W. Boulogne
13.10.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	15km W. Boulogne
13.10.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	5km WNW Etaples
13.10.1941	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
13.10.1941	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg (Kdr)	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Samer
13.10.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	15km SW Boulogne
13.10.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
13.10.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	5km W. Etaples: 6000m
13.10.1941	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Berck-sur-Mer
13.10.1941	Fw.	Günther	Seeger	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	10km W. Etaples
13.10.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Schauder	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. St. Omer
13.10.1941	Ltn.	Paul	Schauder	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km W. Etaples
13.10.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid (Stkp)	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
13.10.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid (Stkp)	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
13.10.1941	Oblt.	Fritz	Schröter	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km W. Boulogne
13.10.1941	Uffz.	Heinrich	Ziehl	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
14.10.1941	Ofw.	Friedrich	Hartmann	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1015/15 West
15.10.1941	Uffz.	Peter	Gerth	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
15.10.1941	Uffz.	Peter	Gerth	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
15.10.1941	Uffz.	Joses	Jennewein	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
15.10.1941	Ltn.	Rüdiger	Kirchmayr	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Octeville
15.10.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
15.10.1941			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	Le Havre
21.10.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Boulogne: 3000m
21.10.1941	Uffz.	Hans-Joachim	Fast	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km SW Boulogne
21.10.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Boulogne
21.10.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland (Kom)	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	6km W. Hardelot
21.10.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland (Kom)	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Samer
21.10.1941	Ltn.	Hans	Johannsen	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km S. Boulogne: 3500m
21.10.1941	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.10.1941	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
21.10.1941	Oblt.	Otto	Meyer	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.10.1941	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NNW Le Touquet
21.10.1941	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	4km W. Etaples
21.10.1941	Oblt.	Hermann	Segatz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne
21.10.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid (Stkp)	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
21.10.1941	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
24.10.1941	Oblt.	Klaus	Quaet-Faslem	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	80km W. Zandvoort
26.10.1941	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.10.1941	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
27.10.1941	Uffz.	Hans	Dirksen	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
27.10.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland (Kom)	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dünkirchen
27.10.1941	Ltn.	Gottfried	Helmholtz	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Watten
27.10.1941	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km N. Watten
27.10.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid (Stkp)	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais
27.10.1941	Ltn.	Johannes	Schmid	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km NE St. Omer
28.10.1941	Oblt.	Otto	Meyer	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
4.11.1941	Ltn.	Werner	Ahrendt	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Valognes
4.11.1941	Ofhr.	Werner	Dahms	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Valognes
5.11.1941	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravelines
6.11.1941			Flakzug Stabskompanie	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Coxyde
6.11.1941	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
6.11.1941	Ltn.	Werner	Michalski	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	See 30km Gravelines-Calais: 5-10m
6.11.1941	Ofw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
6.11.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Schmid	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km N. Calais
6.11.1941	Ogefr.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais
7.11.1941	Uffz.	Heinz	Richter	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	2km N. Etaples
8.11.1941	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Montreuil
8.11.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen: 5000-4500m
8.11.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Montreuil
8.11.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	10km S. Hazebrouck
8.11.1941	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km N. Calais: tiefflug
8.11.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.11.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.11.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Höhler	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.11.1941	Oblt.	Hary	Koch	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Hardifort
8.11.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Sommemündung
8.11.1941	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Mackenstedt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-20km N. Calais: tiefflug
8.11.1941	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Omer
8.11.1941	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	NNE Dünkirchen
8.11.1941	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Loon-Plage
8.11.1941	Fw.	Karl	Nowak	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.11.1941	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Béthune: 4000m
8.11.1941	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	3-5km vor Gravelines-Calais: 10m
8.11.1941	Uffz.	Willi	Reuschling	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km W. Le Touquet: 1000m
8.11.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
8.11.1941	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.11.1941	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.11.1941	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.11.1941	Fw.	Ludwig	Spinner	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.11.1941	Ltn.	Friedrich Graf	Uiberacker	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Sommemündung: 6000m
18.11.1941	Obstlt.	Adolf	Galland	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	20km W. Boulogne
22.11.1941	Ltn.	Walter	Thom	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
22.11.1941	Fw.	Gottfried	Weber	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais-Deal: 1500m
23.11.1941	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Mackenstedt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen: 100m
23.11.1941	Oblt.	Walter	Schneider	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen: 100m
23.11.1941	Ofw.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen: 100m
24.11.1941	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.12.1941	Uffz.	Rudolf	Alf	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.12.1941	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.12.1941	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.12.1941	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne
8.12.1941	Ofw.	Eduard	Koslowski	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
8.12.1941	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	35km W. Boulogne
8.12.1941	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Berck-sur-Mer
8.12.1941	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne
8.12.1941	Ltn.	Karl	Reiß	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.12.1941	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	See bei Le Touquet
8.12.1941	Stfw.	Fritz	Stritzel	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.12.1941	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	6-10km W. Boulogne
16.12.1941	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
16.12.1941	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen
17.12.1941	Uffz.	Oswald	Fischer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Wevelghem
18.12.1941	Ltn.	Martin	Laube	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.12.1941	Ofw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
29.12.1941	Ltn.	Karl-Hermann	Schrader	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	80km N. Ostende
30.12.1941	Ltn.	Fritz	Maly	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	Brest
7.1.1942	Uffz.	Josef	Bigge	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Brest
9.1.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	WSW Le Touquet: 50-60m
9.1.1942	Ofw.	Eduard	Koslowski	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
11.1.1942	Ltn.	Rüdiger	Kirchmayr	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	über See
12.1.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Eu
26.1.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 6042/14 West: [off Rame Head]
26.1.1942	Stfw.	Fritz	Stritzel	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Plymouth
12.2.1942	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	30km N. Dünkirchen: 500m
12.2.1942	Uffz.	Hans-Joachim	Fast	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	25km NW Dünkirchen
12.2.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.2.1942	Uffz.	Otto	Kleinert	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.2.1942	Ofw.	Bruno	Meiners	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	20-30km NE Calais-Marck: 100m
12.2.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.2.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.2.1942	Oblt.	Hans	Ragotzi	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
15.2.1942	Ltn.	Hans-Georg	Dippel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Cap Gris Nez
24.2.1942	Ofw.	Erwin	Busch	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Cap Gris Nez
28.2.1942	Ltn.	Johann	Aistleitner	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km NE Margate
28.2.1942			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	-
28.2.1942	Oblt.	Elmar	Resch	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	-
28.2.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Calais
5.3.1942	Ltn.	Dieter	Gerhardt	2.	JG 1 (JGr. L.)	Spitfire	off Trondheim: 7000m
8.3.1942	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Bergues: 4000m
8.3.1942	Ltn.	Artur	Beese	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Dünkirchen
8.3.1942	Ltn.	Gottfried	Helmholz	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	30km NW Dünkirchen: 800m
8.3.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Schauder	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km W. Bergues
9.3.1942	Ltn.	Rudolf	Leuschel	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km SW Boulogne: 1500
9.3.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Mackenstadt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Drionville WSW Arques: 3500m
9.3.1942	Fw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne
9.3.1942	Ltn.	Robert	Weiß	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	4-6km W. Boulogne: 300m
10.3.1942	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Krahl	Stab II.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
10.3.1942	Uffz.	Hans	Schade	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
13.3.1942	Fw.	Heinz-Günther	Adam	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	40km SW Dünkirchen
13.3.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
13.3.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Wimeraux
13.3.1942	Uffz.		Fischer	1.(F)	123	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 318: 100m
13.3.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	vor Dungeness: tiefflug
13.3.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Wirre Effroy NE Boulogne
13.3.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dünkirchen: 4500m
13.3.1942	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ärmelkanalmitte: 1300m [
13.3.1942	Ofw.	Helmuth	Ufer	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Wirre Effroy NE Boulogne
13.3.1942	Fw.	Ernst	Winkler	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	5km SW Leeuwarden
14.3.1942	Fw.	Josef	Kröschel	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
14.3.1942	Ltn.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	SU-5: NW Le Havre
14.3.1942	Ltn.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1116/15 West: 3500m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
14.3.1942			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	-
15.3.1942	Fw.	Helmut	Baudach	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km SW Utrecht
15.3.1942	Oblt.	Helmut	Belser	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.3.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Stumpf	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Hal Far: 100m
17.3.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	Malta: 5500m
18.3.1942			Besatzung	4.(F)	122	Spitfire	Neufchâtel: tiefflug 50m
18.3.1942	Ltn.	Jürgen	Harder	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
18.3.1942	Ltn.	Ernst	Klager	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
20.3.1942	Ltn.	Ernst	Klager	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
20.3.1942	Ltn.	Hermann	Neuhoff	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
22.3.1942	Ltn.	Rudolf	Müller	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
22.3.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Ruge	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
24.3.1942	Gefr.	Gerhard	Birke	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Hurt 16km NW Abbéville
24.3.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Brändle	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
24.3.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
24.3.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Gerhardt	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sommemündung
24.3.1942	Ofw.	Erwin	Leibold	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Lille-Ypres
24.3.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Pendé 15km NW Abbéville
24.3.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Cambron 4km W. Abbéville
24.3.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	12km W. Boulogne
24.3.1942	Major	Gerhard	Schöpfel **	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Pas-de-Calais
25.3.1942	Ofw.	Erwin	Leibold	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	OD-1: [Boulogne]
25.3.1942	Major	Gerhard	Schöpfel **	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	-
26.3.1942	Fw.	Helmut	Baudach	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 0051/05 Ost: 4000m
26.3.1942	Ltn.	Max-Bruno	Fischer	Stab II.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
26.3.1942	Fw.	Günther	Keil	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km NW Cap d'Antifer: 200m
26.3.1942	Ltn.	Joachim	Kirschner	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	10km NW La Valetta
26.3.1942			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	-
26.3.1942			n.n.	4.(Eins)	JFS 5	Spitfire	-
27.3.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km W. Ostend
28.3.1942	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Cap Blanc Nez
28.3.1942	Ofw.	Heinrich	Bierwirth	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Cap Gris Nez
28.3.1942	Ltn.	Hans-Georg	Dippel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Wissant
28.3.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Cap Gris Nez
28.3.1942			n.n.	-	Flak 4./122	Spitfire	1km S. Saint Gabriel, 30m
28.3.1942			n.n.	-	Flak 4g.Our./122	Spitfire	1km SW Saint Gabriel, 30m
28.3.1942			n.n.	-	Flak Seenot.	Spitfire	Calais
28.3.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Cap Gris Nez - Blanc Nez
28.3.1942	Major	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Pas-de-Calais
28.3.1942	Ltn.	Robert	Unzeitig	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Cap Gris Nez
29.3.1942	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SE Dünkirchen: 5000m
31.3.1942	Ltn.	Herbert	Langer	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
1.4.1942	Oblt.	Helmut	Belser	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
1.4.1942	Oblt.	Walther	Dahl	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	10km N. Malta
1.4.1942	Major	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	E. Insel Malta: 1500-10m [E. Hal Far]
2.4.1942	Ltn.	Joachim	Louis	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
2.4.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
2.4.1942	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Wilcke	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
3.4.1942	Uffz.	Kurt	Dombacher	12.	JG 1	Spitfire	Trondheimfjord
4.4.1942	Fw.	Kurt	Bohn	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SW St. Omer
4.4.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Pas-de-Calais
4.4.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km N. Sangatte
4.4.1942	Ltn.	Hans-Georg	Dippel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km N. Cap Blanc Nez: 200-300m
4.4.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Gerhardt	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais
4.4.1942	Ofw.	Hans	Heitmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km N. Calais
4.4.1942	Oblt.	Rolf	Hermichen	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Pas-de-Calais [NW Bouckerque]
4.4.1942	Ofw.	Paul	Kirstein	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	NNW St. Omer
4.4.1942	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Kosse	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	NNW Calais
4.4.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Calais
4.4.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanal: Calais-Dover
4.4.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Pas-de-Calais [NE Cassel]
4.4.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Gravelines
4.4.1942	Ofw.	Helmut	Ufer	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Calais
4.4.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Watten
5.4.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
8.4.1942	Ofw.	Heinrich	Bierwirth	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km N. Calais
8.4.1942	Ltn.	Heinrich	Hesse	7.	JG 53	Spitfire n.b.	-
8.4.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Quaritsch	8.	JG 53	Spitfire n.b.	-
8.4.1942	Ltn.	Friedrich von	Uiberacker	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km vor Engl. Küste: tiefflug
9.4.1942	Hptm.	Helmut	Belser	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km E. La Valetta: 1500m
9.4.1942	Major	Günther Frhr. Von	Maltzahn	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	Malta
10.4.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Le Touquet
10.4.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	7km N. Mardyck
10.4.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	4-6km W. Etaples: 4000-20m
10.4.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Etaples
10.4.1942	Oblt.	Herbert	Huppertz	12.	JG 1	Spitfire	25km E. Trondheim
10.4.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	N. Hal Far
10.4.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Etaples
10.4.1942	Fw.	Karl	Nowak	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
10.4.1942	Fw.	Alfred	Seidl	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	3-4km E. Insel Filfla: 20-30m
10.4.1942	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Calais
12.4.1942	Fw.	Kurt	Bohn	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km NE St. Omer
12.4.1942	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Ehlen	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE St. Omer/Arques
12.4.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Haibock	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km E. Dover
12.4.1942	Oblt.	Rolf	Hermichen	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km N. Cassel
12.4.1942	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Kosse	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais
12.4.1942	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE St. Omer/Arques
12.4.1942	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NNW Dünkirchen
12.4.1942	Fw.	Heinz	Nöcker	3.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
12.4.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Boulogne
12.4.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Gravelines
12.4.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanal
12.4.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne-St. Omer
12.4.1942	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ste. Mariekerque
12.4.1942	Fw.	Karl	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	2-3km S. Bourbourg
14.4.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais
14.4.1942	Ltn.	Bruno	Hegenauer	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	4km N. Sangatte
14.4.1942	Fw.	Günther	Keil	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
14.4.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
14.4.1942	Fw.	Walter	Prentzel	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
14.4.1942	Fw.	Rudolf	Schmidt	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
14.4.1942	Major	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	10km N. Sangatte
14.4.1942	Fw.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
15.4.1942	Uffz.	Werner	Beckers	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
15.4.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Cap Gris Nez
15.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
15.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
15.4.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pfanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
15.4.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pfanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.4.1942	Uffz.	Werner	Beckers	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. MD-8/15 West: 4000m [S. Folkestone]
16.4.1942	Uffz.	Werner	Beckers	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.4.1942	Ofw.	Hans	Graf	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.4.1942	Fw.	Günther	Keil	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.4.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km N. Calais
16.4.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Puchinger	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.4.1942	Fw.	Martin	Reichherzer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. ND-2/15 West: 1500m [Sangatte]
16.4.1942	Fw.	Karl	Schweikart	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
16.4.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
17.4.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanal
17.4.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
17.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
17.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
17.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
17.4.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais
17.4.1942	Oblt.	Elmar	Resch	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
17.4.1942	Fw.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.4.1942	Fw.	Karl	Nowak	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
20.4.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Insel Wight
20.4.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Quaritsch	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
20.4.1942	Ltn.	Herbert	Soukup	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	3-4km S. Fl.Pl. Luqa: 30-50m
20.4.1942	Ltn.	Walter	Zellot	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
21.4.1942	Hptm.	Helmut	Belser	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
21.4.1942	Hptm.	Kurt	Brändle	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
21.4.1942	Hptm.	Kurt	Brändle	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	7km S. Burkirkara: 1500m
21.4.1942	Ltn.	Rudolf	Müller	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
21.4.1942	Fw.	Rudolf	Schmidt	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
21.4.1942	Ltn.	Walter	Zellot	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
22.4.1942	Fw.	Wilhelm	Budke	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
22.4.1942	Fw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
22.4.1942	Ltn.	Heinz	Grosser	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	SW Ameland
22.4.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
22.4.1942	Fw.	Walter	Recker	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
22.4.1942	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Wilcke	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
24.4.1942	Fw.	Kurt	Bohn	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Calais
24.4.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	70-80kmWNW Ostende: 6800m
24.4.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Le Touquet
24.4.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Le Touquet
24.4.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Ostend
24.4.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Cap d'Albert
24.4.1942	Ofw.	Hermann	Hoffmann	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Berck-sur-Mer
24.4.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Quaritsch	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km S. Ta-Venezia: 200m
24.4.1942	Fw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	W. Fl.Pl. Venezia: 50m
24.4.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Calais
24.4.1942	Fw.	Karl	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Calais
25.4.1942	Uffz.	Georg	Ebel	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Abbeville
25.4.1942	Uffz.	Walter	Grünlinger	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Stfw.	Erwin	Kley	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Kronschnebel	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	25km W. Le Crotoy: 5000m
25.4.1942	Major	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	Malta
25.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Crécy-en-Ponthieu
25.4.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Rue
25.4.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km W. St. Etienne
25.4.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
25.4.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	5-10km W. Berck-sur-Mer: 8000m
25.4.1942	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmidt	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km W. Le Tréport: 1000m
25.4.1942	Hptm.	Walter	Spies	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
26.4.1942	Ltn.	Johann	Aistleitner	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km NW Cap Gris Nez
26.4.1942	Hptm.	Helmut	Belser	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
26.4.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Calais
26.4.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	WNW Calais
26.4.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km W. Cap Gris Nez
27.4.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	30km NW Calais: 100m
27.4.1942	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Gäth	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Wylder
27.4.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Haiböck	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. St. Omer
27.4.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Haiböck	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. St. Omer
27.4.1942	Stfw.	Karl	Kühdorf	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km NW Calais-Marck: 7000m
27.4.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Dünkirchen
27.4.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen-Mardyck
27.4.1942	Oblt.	Johannes	Naumann	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	4km N. Calais
27.4.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Ardres
27.4.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NW Gravelines: 2500m
27.4.1942	Ltn.	Heinz	Rahardt	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Steenvoorde
27.4.1942	Fw.	Karl	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km NW Dünkirchen: 3000-10m
27.4.1942	Oblt.	Fülbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Watten
28.4.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Gravelines: 6800m
28.4.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Gravelines
28.4.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pfanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Gravelines
28.4.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pfanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Gravelines: 4200m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
28.4.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen-Gravelines
28.4.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km W. Gravelines
29.4.1942	Ofw.	Hermann	Hoffmann	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Le Touquet
29.4.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Le Touquet
29.4.1942	Fw.	Alfred	Seidl	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	Malta
30.4.1942	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km W. Sommemündung
30.4.1942	Ltn.	Erich	Beckmann	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
30.4.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.4.1942	Ltn.	Jürgen	Harder	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	E. Malta
30.4.1942	Ltn.	Jürgen	Harder	7.	JG 53	Spitfire n.b.	-
30.4.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Kruska	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Le Tréport
30.4.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.4.1942	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km W. Sommemündung
30.4.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Sommemündung: 4000m
30.4.1942	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmidt	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Sommemündung: 4000m
30.4.1942	Uffz.	Robert	Stellfeld	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	NW Walcheren
30.4.1942	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NW Sommemündung: 4000m
30.4.1942	Ofw.	Helmut	Ufer	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Valéry-sur-Somme
30.4.1942	Oblt.	Fülbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km W. Sommemündung
1.5.1942	Oblt.	Wolf von	Bulow	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
1.5.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
1.5.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-F.	Galland	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
1.5.1942	Ofw.	Hans	Heitmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
1.5.1942	Uffz.	Heinrich	Krieg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Marquise
1.5.1942	Ltn.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
1.5.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
1.5.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	-
1.5.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Calais
1.5.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km N. Calais
1.5.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
1.5.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km N. Calais
1.5.1942	Ltn.	Herbert	Soukup	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
1.5.1942	Ofw.	Günther	Toll	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
1.5.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dover
3.5.1942	Ofw.		Hünd	1.(F)	123	Spitfire	Barrow Deep: 5000m
3.5.1942	Oblt.	Ernst	Laube	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais
3.5.1942	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais
4.5.1942	Ltn.	Reinhard	Böhm	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Uffz.	Georg	Ebel	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Heinz	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Fw.	Günter	Keil	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Ltn.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Uffz.	Walter	Manz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Nashan
4.5.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Fw.	Willi	Morzinek	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Fécamp
4.5.1942	Fw.	Karl	Nowak	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Ltn.	Ottfried	Philipp	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.5.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.5.1942	Ltn.	Artur	Beese	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Hazebrouck
5.5.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-F.	Galland	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne
5.5.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Haiböck	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
5.5.1942	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km NW Poperinghe
5.5.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	Bailleul
5.5.1942	Fw.	Rudolf	Täschner	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.5.1942	Fw.	Kuno	Dollenmeier	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.5.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
6.5.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.5.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.5.1942	Ltn.	Herbert	Langer	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
6.5.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.5.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Cap Gris Nez
6.5.1942	Fw.	Johannes	Stolz	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
9.5.1942	Ltn.	Artur	Beese	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	4km N. Ardres
9.5.1942	Hptm.	Helmut	Belser	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	1km S. Pinte di Qrendi
9.5.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravelines
9.5.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Haiböck	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km N. Cassel: 5000m
9.5.1942	Hptm.	Rolf	Hermichen	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW Coxyde
9.5.1942	Fw.	Georg	Hutter	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	PI.Qu. 32316/05 Ost
9.5.1942	Fw.	Walter	Kneuer	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.5.1942	Oblt.	Armin	Landmann	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	2km SE Audruicq
9.5.1942	Ltn.	Herbert	Langer	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.5.1942	Ofw.	Detlev	Lüth	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	PI.Qu. 32315/05 Ost
9.5.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km S. Gravelines
9.5.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km S. Gravelines
9.5.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km N. Gravelines
9.5.1942	Fw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	1km SE Luqa
9.5.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Le Touquet
9.5.1942	Ltn.	Ewald	Schumacher	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.5.1942	Ltn.	Herbert	Soukup	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.5.1942	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Calais: 700m
10.5.1942	Oblt.	Werner	Langemann	10.(Jabo)	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.5.1942	Ltn.	Rudolf	Müller	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	3km N. La Valetta: 100m
10.5.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Quaritsch	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.5.1942	Fw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km S. La Valetta: 2000-100m
10.5.1942	Fw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km S. La Valetta
10.5.1942	Ltn.	Wolf	Schaller	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.5.1942	Ltn.	Ewald	Schumacher	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
12.5.1942	Hptm.	Helmut	Belser	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
12.5.1942	Oblt.	Franz	Götz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
12.5.1942	Ltn.	Siegmund	Hosnedl	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
12.5.1942	Oblt.	Ernst	Klager	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	W. Insel Malta: 5000m
12.5.1942	Oblt.	Ernst	Klager	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km W. Ta-Venezia: 200m
12.5.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Quaritsch	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
12.5.1942	Ltn.	Wolf	Schaller	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
12.5.1942	Ofw.	Otto	Schmitt	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
12.5.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Stumpf	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	3-5km E. Marsa Scirocco: 50m
12.5.1942	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Wilcke	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
13.5.1942	Fw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	1km NW Luqa
13.5.1942	Uffz.	Heinz	Seggermann	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
14.5.1942	Hptm.	Helmut	Belser	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
14.5.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Quaritsch	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	Luqa: 2000-1500m
14.5.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Stumpf	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	10-15km SW Dingli
15.5.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
16.5.1942	Ltn.	Ernst	Klager	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
17.5.1942	Ltn.	Johann	Aistleitner	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NW Calais
17.5.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	6km NW Sangatte
17.5.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	15-20km NNE La Valetta: 400m
17.5.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ardes
17.5.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Kranefeld	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
17.5.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Märkistetter	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
17.5.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	30km NW Dieppe: 4500m
17.5.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Guînes-St. Omer
17.5.1942	Uffz.	Erich	Paczia	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
17.5.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
17.5.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km NE Calais
17.5.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Guînes-Audembert
17.5.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km NW Wissant
17.5.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Schauder	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Deswres
17.5.1942	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km S. Calais
17.5.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.5.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Beitz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	SE Malta
18.5.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
18.5.1942	Ltn.	Jürgen	Harder	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	25km S. Hal Far: 1200m
18.5.1942	Oblt.	Elmar	Resch	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.5.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Heinzeller	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.5.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	40km N. Fécamp: 5200m
19.5.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	MD Calais-Ramsgate: 200m
19.5.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.5.1942	Oblt.		Rück	1.(F)	122	Spitfire	15 West S/11/5/4 at 10-300m
19.5.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.5.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km NNW Calais: 5000m
19.5.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.5.1942	Ltn.	Hans-Georg	Dippel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	vor Folkestone: tiefflug
23.5.1942	Oblt.	Johannes	Naumann	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Calais
23.5.1942	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km N. Calais
24.5.1942	Fw.	Helmut	Baudach	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
24.5.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.5.1942	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Nieuport
25.5.1942			Besatzung	II.	KG 40	Spitfire	1337/15 West: 1200m
25.5.1942	Fw.	Ernst	Jäckel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	12-15km NW Dünkirchen: 4000-0m
25.5.1942	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmidt	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Nieuport
26.5.1942	Uffz.	Konrad von	Jutzenka	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
29.5.1942	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
29.5.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Haiböck	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
30.5.1942	Uffz.	Farwisch	Farwisch	5.	KG 40	Spitfire	1137/05 Ost: 1200m
30.5.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.5.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.5.1942	Oblt.	Wolf von	Bulow	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.5.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.5.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.5.1942	Stfw.	Erwin	Kley	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.5.1942	Ltn.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.5.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Kunz	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km N. La Valetta: 3500m
31.5.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.5.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Foret de Crécy
31.5.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Quend Plage-les-Pins
31.5.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.5.1942	Oblt.	Robert	Weiß	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Abbeville
31.5.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
31.5.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
1.6.1942	Ltn.	Johann	Aistleitner	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
1.6.1942	Ltn.	Johann	Aistleitner	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
1.6.1942	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 22456/05 Ost
1.6.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	7-8km N. La Panne: 200-500m
1.6.1942	Ofw.	Leopold	Eichinger	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Ostende
1.6.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
1.6.1942	Fw.	Erwin	Leibold	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km N. Zeebrügge
1.6.1942	Uffz.	Hans	Meißner	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	NW Walcheren
1.6.1942	Ltn.	Hans-Volkmar	Müller	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km NE Delimara Point: 30m
1.6.1942			n.n.	Flak 4.	Res.Abt. 252	Spitfire	Ostende, 200-50m
1.6.1942			n.n.	Flak 2.	Res.Abt. 402	Spitfire	Calais, 5000-4000m
1.6.1942			n.n.	Flak 2.	Res.Abt. 402	Spitfire	6km NW Calais, 5000-4000m
1.6.1942			n.n.	Flak 1.	Res.Abt. 765	Spitfire	Calais, 5000-4000m
1.6.1942			n.n.	Flak 1.	VB	Spitfire	Calais, 5000-4000m
1.6.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km W. Blankenberge
1.6.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Quäritsch	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	Meitfel el Chebir: 1500m
1.6.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NNW Ostende
1.6.1942	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmidt	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Ostende: 4000m
1.6.1942	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmidt	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Ostende
1.6.1942	Major	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	-
1.6.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Westphal	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km N. Dünkirchen
1.6.1942	Oblt.	Filbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	6km NE Dünkirchen
2.6.1942	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Sommemündung: 4000m
2.6.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-F.	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sommemündung
2.6.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-F.	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sommemündung
2.6.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Haiböck	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Sommemündung
2.6.1942	Fw.	Ernst	Jäckel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Foret de Crécy
2.6.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	20km SSE Eastbourne: 6000m
2.6.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Abbeville
2.6.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Etaples: 600-800m
2.6.1942	Ltn.	Ambrosius	Passer	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.6.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.6.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.6.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Berck-sur-Mer: 3500m
2.6.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
2.6.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km S. St. Valéry
2.6.1942	Ltn.	Horst	Stemberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte zw. Hastings-Berck: 30m
2.6.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Täschner	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
2.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Oblt.	Herbert	Böttcher	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Oblt.	Herbert	Böttcher	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Fw.	Ludwig-Friedrich	Hartmann	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 2027/15 West
3.6.1942	Ofw.	Alfred	Knies	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Fw.	Erwin	Leibold	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km N. Le Tréport
3.6.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	40km NW Le Havre
3.6.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	60km SE Pantelleria
3.6.1942	Fw.	Karl	Nowak	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Fw.	Karl	Nowak	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Fw.	Heinz	Pfeiffer	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Le Havre
3.6.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Le Havre
3.6.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Ruge	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	60km SE Pantelleria
3.6.1942	Uffz.	Heinrich	Sedlmeier	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	60km SE Pantelleria
3.6.1942	Uffz.	Heinrich	Sedlmeier	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	60km SE Pantelleria
3.6.1942	Hptm.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Hptm.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Hptm.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Ltn.	Ewald	Schumacher	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	60-65km SE Pantelleria: 500m
3.6.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Uffz.	Günther	Toll	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Uffz.	Richard	Übelbacher	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Le Havre
3.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
3.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.6.1942	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.6.1942	Ofw.	Ludwig-Friedrich	Hartmann	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 2163/15 West
4.6.1942	Ltn.	Ambrosius	Passer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.6.1942	Fw.	Martin	Reichherzer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.6.1942	Fw.		Schlogl	2.(F)	Aufkl.O.d.L.	Spitfire	50km E. Armavir: 50m
4.6.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.6.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.6.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
4.6.1942	Uffz.	Günther	Toll	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Hptm.	Siegfried	Bethke	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	zw. Sommemündung-Abbeville
5.6.1942	Hptm.	Siegfried	Bethke	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	zw. Sommemündung-Abbeville
5.6.1942	Ofw.	Heinrich	Biewirth	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sommemündung
5.6.1942	Uffz.	Alexander	Bleymüller	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Ltn.	Fritz	Edelmann	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km WNW Ault: tiefflug
5.6.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Heinz	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Ltn.	Emil	Kautzmann	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Ltn.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Ltn.	Horst-Benno	Krüger	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	50km NW Fécamp
5.6.1942	Fw.	Klaus	Oldermann	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Ofw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	5-10km NNE Le Tréport: 3000m
5.6.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Rudorffer	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Le Havre
5.6.1942	Stfw.	Fritz	Stritzel	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Morlaix
5.6.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Täschner	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Abbeville: 2300m
5.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Oblt.	Herbert	Böttcher	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Ofw.	Ludwig-Friedrich	Hartmann	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 2187/15 West
6.6.1942	Ofw.	Alfred	Knies	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Hptm.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Hptm.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
6.6.1942	Uffz.	Günther	Toll	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.6.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	WNW Dünkirchen
8.6.1942	Uffz.	Konrad von	Jutrzenka	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	6km NW Dünkirchen
8.6.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
8.6.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	WNW Dünkirchen
8.6.1942	Uffz.	Erich	Scheyda	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Hazebrouck
8.6.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dünkirchen
8.6.1942	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km SE Arques
10.6.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.6.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	8km E. Marsa Scirocco: 3500m
10.6.1942	Oblt.	Franz	Götz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	N. Bir Hacheim
10.6.1942	Uffz.	Karl-Heinz	Munsche	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Insel Wight
10.6.1942	Uffz.	Karl-Heinz	Munsche	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Insel Wight
10.6.1942	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
11.6.1942	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Cherbourg
11.6.1942	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Cherbourg
11.6.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
15.6.1942	Ltn.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	50km SW Gózo
16.6.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Möller	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	10-15km E. Marsa-Scirocco: 6500m
16.6.1942	Fw.	Erich	Paczia	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	10-15km E. Marsa-Scirocco: 6500m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
16.6.1942	Fw.	Erich	Paczia	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	10-15km E. Marsa-Scirocco: 6500m
17.6.1942	Ltn.	Jakob	Augustin	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Barfleur
17.6.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SE Sidi Omar
19.6.1942	Uffz.	Herbert	Brakebusch	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	15km NE Zeebrugge
19.6.1942	Ofw.	Hans	Ehlers	2.	JG 1	Spitfire	20km NE Zeebrugge
19.6.1942	Ofw.	Hans	Ehlers	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	SW Walcheren
19.6.1942	Uffz.	Reinhold	Flecks	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	25km NW Zeebrugge
19.6.1942	Ltn.	Walter	Leonhardt	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	45km NW Ostende
19.6.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	Selsey Bill: 800m
19.6.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	Selsey Bill
20.6.1942	Fw.	Helmut	Baudach	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.6.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Birke	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais/Marck
20.6.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calais
20.6.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-F.	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Guînes
20.6.1942	Fw.	Günter	Keil	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.6.1942	Stfw.	Erwin	Kley	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.6.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Ardres
20.6.1942	Hptm.	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Boulogne
20.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
20.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Fécamp
21.6.1942	Ofw.	Paul	Czwillinsky	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Gravelines
22.6.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	30km N. Gravelines: 8500m
23.6.1942	Oblt.	Arnim	Faber	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.6.1942	Oblt.	Arnim	Faber	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.6.1942	Ofw.	Alfred	Knies	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.6.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	off Start Point
23.6.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	off Start Point
23.6.1942	Uffz.	Willi	Reuschling	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	off Start Point
23.6.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
25.6.1942	Fw.	Georg	Hippel	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	off Ushant
25.6.1942	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	off Ushant
26.6.1942	Uffz.	Rudolf	Alf	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.6.1942	Uffz.	Helmut	Beckmann	2.	JG 27	Spitfire V	E. Marsa-Matruh
26.6.1942	Ltn.	Reinhard	Böhm	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Fécamp-Étretat
26.6.1942	Ltn.	Friedrich	Körner	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	Marsa-Matruh
26.6.1942	Ltn.	Friedrich	Körner	2.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SE Marsa-Matruh
26.6.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	50km N. Fécamp
26.6.1942			n.n.	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.6.1942	Hptm.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Fécamp-Étretat
26.6.1942	Oblt.	Dietrich	Wickop	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Fécamp-Étretat
27.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Heinzeller	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Insel Wight [SE Plymouth]
27.6.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Heinzeller	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Insel Wight [SE Plymouth]
28.6.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Birke	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Hastings: 2500-3000m
28.6.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Hastings
29.6.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
29.6.1942	Ogefr.	Viktor	Hager	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
29.6.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Haiböck	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dünkirchen
29.6.1942	Uffz.	Ernst	Christof	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Gravelines
29.6.1942	Ofw.	Paul	Kirstein	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Coxyde
29.6.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
29.6.1942	Oblt.	Fülbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NNW Dünkirchen: 1500m
1.7.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	St. Paul's Bay
2.7.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km NE La Valetta: 8000m [10km NE Malta]
2.7.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	5-8km N. Ta Venezia: 8000m [7-8km E. La Valetta]
5.7.1942	Ofw.	Emil	Clade	5.	JG 27	Spitfire V	40km SE El-Daba
5.7.1942	Hptm.	Ludwig	Franzisket	1.	JG 27	Spitfire V	20km S. El-Alamein
5.7.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Scheiter	7.	JG 27	Spitfire V	25km S. El-Alamein
6.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
6.7.1942	Oblt.	Franz	Götz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
6.7.1942	Oblt.	Franz	Götz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
6.7.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	SE-Spitze Gozo
6.7.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	3km NE La Valetta
6.7.1942	Oblt.	Ernst-Albrecht	Schultz	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
7.7.1942	Ltn.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
7.7.1942	Uffz.	Heinrich	Frankenberger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
7.7.1942	Ltn.	Hans-Jürgen	Frodien	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
7.7.1942	Fw.	Otto	Pohl	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.7.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Preu	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	-
7.7.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	4km NE Zonqor Point
7.7.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	-
7.7.1942	Oblt.	Ernst-Albrecht	Schultz	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
8.7.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	W. Luqa
8.7.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
8.7.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
8.7.1942	Fw.	Erich	Paczia	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
8.7.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	1km S. Birzebugia
8.7.1942	Uffz.	Horst	Schlick	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
8.7.1942	Uffz.	Egbert	Willenbrink	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.7.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	S. Jaida es Soda
9.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
9.7.1942	Ltn.	Armin	Köhler	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	SE Marsa Scirocco
9.7.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Möller	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.7.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	7km SW Dingli
9.7.1942	Uffz.	Otto	Ruß	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.7.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.7.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.7.1942	Ltn.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.7.1942	Uffz.	Heinrich	Frankenberger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.7.1942	Ltn.	Bruno	Kolthoff	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.7.1942	Ltn.	Bruno	Kolthoff	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.7.1942	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire	6km SW El Alamein: 3000m [NE Miteiriga]
10.7.1942	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire	1km S. Mumin Busak: 1500m
10.7.1942	Fw.	Heinrich	Steis	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. El-Alamein
10.7.1942	Fw.	Franz	Stigler	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. El-Alamein
10.7.1942	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vögl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. El-Alamein
11.7.1942	Oblt.	Ernst	Boerngen	5.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SW El-Alamein
11.7.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
11.7.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
11.7.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
11.7.1942	Uffz.	Simon	Pohlein	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	Gozo
11.7.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Preu	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.7.1942	Ltn.	Werner	Schroer	8.	JG 27	Spitfire V	10km SE El-Alamein: 300m
11.7.1942	Uffz.	Josef	Vavra	5.	JG 27	Spitfire V	E. El-Alamein
12.7.1942	Uffz.	Simon	Pohlein	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
13.7.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
13.7.1942	Ltn.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	5-10km S. Kalafrana: 8000m
13.7.1942			Gruppenstabsschwarm	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Berck-sur-Mer
13.7.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
13.7.1942			Staffelabschüß	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Berck-sur-Mer
13.7.1942	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vögl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SW El-Hammam
13.7.1942	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vögl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	S. El-Hammam
14.7.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
14.7.1942	Uffz.	Simon	Pohlein	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.7.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	12km W. Zonqor Point
14.7.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	5km ENE Zonqor Point [5km ESE La Valetta]
14.7.1942	Ltn.	Hans-Arnold	Stahlschmidt	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	El-Alamein
15.7.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km NE Dover
17.7.1942	Major	Erich	Gerlitz	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	NE El Alamein
17.7.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Sinner	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	El-Dakar
17.7.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Stumpf	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	NE El Alamein
18.7.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	N. La Valetta
18.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
18.7.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	5km N. La Valetta: 4000m
19.7.1942	Stfw.	Helmut	Gödert	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
20.7.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
20.7.1942	Stfw.	Helmut	Gödert	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
20.7.1942	Uffz.	Horst	Schlick	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
21.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
22.7.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	E. La Valetta
22.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
22.7.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Görbing	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
22.7.1942	Oblt.	Franz	Götz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
22.7.1942	Fw.	Otto	Pohl	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
23.7.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Bänsch	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1942	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Bänsch	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1942	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. El-Alamein
23.7.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	NE La Valetta
23.7.1942	Oblt.	Wolf von	Bulow	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1942	Oblt.	Wolf von	Bulow	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
23.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
23.7.1942	Fw.	Georg	Hippel	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
23.7.1942	Ltn.	Armin	Köhler	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	12km NNE La Valetta
23.7.1942	Fw.	Franz	Stigler	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	E. El-Alamein
23.7.1942	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vögl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	SW El-Alamein
24.7.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 2029/15 West: 250m [NE Barfleur]
24.7.1942	Fw.	Günther	Toll	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Barfleur
24.7.1942	Uffz.	Karl-Heinz	Witschke	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
25.7.1942	Uffz.	Edgar	Dörre	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dünkirchen
25.7.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dünkirchen
26.7.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
26.7.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
26.7.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km N. Boulogne: tiefflug
26.7.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Cap Gris Nez
26.7.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.7.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Pflanz	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
26.7.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	vor englischer Küste
26.7.1942	Ltn.	Heinz	Rahardt	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km N. Calais: 3500m
26.7.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	15-20km W. Le Touquet: tiefflug
27.7.1942	Uffz.	Heinrich	Freckmann	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	4-10km S. Selima Bay: 4500m [SW St. Paul's Bay]
27.7.1942	Fw.	Walter	Kneuer	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
28.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
28.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
28.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
28.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
28.7.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km SW Brighton: 20m [SW Selsey Bill]
28.7.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km NW Zonqor Point
29.7.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
29.7.1942	Uffz.	Rudolf	Haninger	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	50km NNW Ostende
29.7.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km E. Malta
29.7.1942	Ltn.	Heinz	Tröger	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	50km NNW Ostende
30.7.1942	Fw.	Emil	Babenz	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Watten: 200m
30.7.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
30.7.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
30.7.1942	Ofw.	Leopold	Eichinger	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	4km vor St. Omer: 800-1000m
30.7.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
30.7.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
30.7.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
30.7.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Gerhardt	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
30.7.1942	Fw.	Heinz	Grüber	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.7.1942	Uffz.	Hans-Helmet	Koch	3.	JG 1	Spitfire	SW Cuxhaven
30.7.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
30.7.1942			n.n.	3.	JG 5	Spitfire	Bergen
30.7.1942	Hptm.	Rudolf	Pflanz	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
30.7.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravelines
30.7.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	Boulogne: 6000m
30.7.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dungeness-Boulogne: 7000m
30.7.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW St. Omer: 500m
30.7.1942	Oblt.	Johann	Schmidt	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Boulogne: 6000m
30.7.1942	Oblt.	Jürgen	Westphal	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Dünkirchen: 3000m
30.7.1942	Oblt.	Fülbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NW Boulogne: 800m
31.7.1942	Ofw.	Heinrich	Bierwirth	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sommemündung
31.7.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Birke	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Berck-sur-Mer
31.7.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Cadenbach	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Berck-sur-Mer
31.7.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-F.	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	WNW Sommemündung
31.7.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-F.	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	WNW Sommemündung
31.7.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Gerhardt	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SW Dungeness: 100m
31.7.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Gerhardt	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dungeness: 100m
31.7.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Berck-sur-Mer
31.7.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Berck-sur-Mer

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
31.7.1942	Uffz.	Heinz	Klems	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km W. Etaples: 50m
31.7.1942	Stfw.	Erwin	Kley	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	Sommemündung
31.7.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Selsey Bill
31.7.1942	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Mayer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kanalmitte
31.7.1942	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Meyer	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Sommemündung
31.7.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
31.7.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
31.7.1942			n.n	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
31.7.1942	Hptm.	Rudolf	Pflanz †	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km S. Berck-sur-Mer
31.7.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Berck-sur-Mer
31.7.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km W. Berck-sur-Mer: 200-300m
31.7.1942	Oblt.	Fülbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Authiemündung: 1000m
1.8.1942	Ltn.	Gerd	Steiger	2.	JG 1	Spitfire	30km W. Helgoland
2.8.1942			Besatzung	4.	KG 40	Spitfire	05 Ost/4268: 1600m
2.8.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km W. Tarqua: 10m
2.8.1942			n.n	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.8.1942	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	NW El-Hammam
3.8.1942	Ofw.	Emil	Clade	5.	JG 27	Spitfire V	N. El-Bahrein
3.8.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.8.1942	Stfw.	Helmut	Gödert	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.8.1942	Fw.	Otto	Pohl	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.8.1942	Ofw.	Erwin	Sawallisch	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	NNW El-Hammam
4.8.1942	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	NW El-Hammam
4.8.1942	Ofw.	Erwin	Sawallisch	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	NW El-Hammam
5.8.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Cherbourg
5.8.1942	Ltn.	Ludwig	Spinner	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km NE Cherbourg: 2000m
6.8.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.8.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km N. La Valetta: 1700m
10.8.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.8.1942			n.n	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.8.1942			n.n	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.8.1942	Fw.	Otto	Pohl	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
11.8.1942	Fw.	Erwin	Stark	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Insel Wight
11.8.1942	Ltn.	Gerd	Steiger	2.	JG 1	Spitfire	10km SW Helgoland
11.8.1942	Fw.	Johannes	Stolz	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Insel Wight
13.8.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Märkistetter	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
14.8.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
17.8.1942	Uffz.	Heinz	Born	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	SW Jüderooq: 3500m [NW Büsum]
17.8.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Cadenbach	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dieppe
17.8.1942	Ltn.	Dieter	Gerhardt	2.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
17.8.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dieppe
17.8.1942	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Eastbourne
17.8.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	NNW Fécamp
18.8.1942	Fw.	Herbert	Glasel	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.8.1942	Ofw.	Ludwig-Friedrich	Hartmann	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 2023/15 West
18.8.1942	Oblt.	Rolf	Hermichen	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	15-20km SE Dungeness: 4-5000m
18.8.1942	Ofw.	Alfred	Knies	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.8.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
18.8.1942	Fw.	Karl	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km N. Cap Gris Nez: 6000m
19.8.1942	Fw.	Hans-Günther	Adam	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km NE Dieppe: 1000m
19.8.1942	Hptm.	Karl	Albrecht	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	9km N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Emil	Babenz	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Emil	Babenz	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Emil	Babenz	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Dieppe: 500m
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	W. El-Hammam
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	WSW El-Hammam
19.8.1942			Besatzung	5.	KG 40	Spitfire	05 Ost/1011: 800-2200m
19.8.1942			Besatzung	5.	KG 40	Spitfire	vor Dieppe: 2-10m
19.8.1942			Besatzung	5.	KG 40	Spitfire	5-10km vor Dieppe: 5-10m
19.8.1942			Besatzung	5.	KG 40	Spitfire	5-8km vor Dieppe: 5-8m
19.8.1942			Besatzung	5.	KG 40	Spitfire	Ost 1056: 1200m
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Heinrich	Bierwirth	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Fw.	Alexander	Bley Müller	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Fw.	Alexander	Bley Müller	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Herbert	Böttcher	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Herbert	Böttcher	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Herbert	Böttcher	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Uffz.	Günther	Brietz	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	4km N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Fw.	Werner	Brychcy	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Hafen Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	60km N. St. Valéry
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	60km N. St. Valéry
19.8.1942	Uffz.	Edgar	Dörre	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Fritz	Edelmann	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Theobald	Eicher	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Theobald	Eicher	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Uffz.	Kurt	Epsiger	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Fw.	Wilhelm Fengel von	Farnholz	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Uffz.	Peter	Faßhauer	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Hafen Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Harald	Gebhardt	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	5-8km W. Dieppe: 1500m
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Hafen Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Ludwig-Friedrich	Hartmann	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1014/05 Ost
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Ludwig-Friedrich	Hartmann	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1011/05 Ost
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Heinzeller	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Hepe	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km N. Dieppe: 500m
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Rolf	Hermichen	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Dieppe: 200m
19.8.1942	Uffz.	Ernst	Christof	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km NE Dieppe: tiefflug
19.8.1942	Fw.	Alois	Immerl	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Fw.	Alois	Immerl	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	NNW Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Günther	Keil	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Günther	Keil	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Fw.	Willi	Keller	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Alfred	Kretzschmar	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Leie	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Fw.	Ludwig	Mascher	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Egon	Mayer	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Fw.	Hermann	Meyer	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	2-3km NE Dieppe: 3000m
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW Dieppe: 1800m
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	2-3km NE Dieppe: 2000m
19.8.1942	Fw.	Willi	Morzinek	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km NE Dieppe
19.8.1942	Fw.	Willi	Morzinek	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km NE Dieppe
19.8.1942			n.n.	10.(J)	JG 2	Spitfire	Dieppe
19.8.1942	Fw.	Heinrich	Pfeffer	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Roland	Prym	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sommemündung
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Karl	Reiß	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	3-5km NW Dieppe
19.8.1942	Fw.	Heiner	Reiter	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Elmar	Resch	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Uffz.	Rudolf	Röbbers	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Roth	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	8km N. Dieppe: 50m
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	4km N. Dieppe: 50m
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	7km N. Dieppe: 800m
19.8.1942	Hptm.	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	7km W. Dieppe: 800m
19.8.1942	Uffz.	Erich	Scheyda	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	20-25km W. Dieppe: 200m
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmidt	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dieppe: 4000m
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Johannes	Schmidt	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. Le Tréport
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Socqueville
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km NW Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km NW Dieppe
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km NW Dieppe
19.8.1942	Major	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Dieppe: 4000m
19.8.1942	Major	Gerhard	Schöpfel	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	Dieppe: 4000m
19.8.1942	Uffz.		Schürer	1.(F)	123	Spitfire	3km E. Grasville de la Romfort: 10-15m
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Hermann	Staege	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	12km SW Le Tréport: 1000m [6km SE Dieppe]
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Otto	Stammberger	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Fw.	Erwin	Stark	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	2km W. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Uffz.	Richard	Übelbacher	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vögl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	WSW El-Hammam
19.8.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dieppe
19.8.1942	Fw.	Karl	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	4km SE Dieppe: 400-500m
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	3km W. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	4km W. Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	10-15km N. Dieppe: 1500m
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	10-15km N. Dieppe: 1500m
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	1km NNW Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	15-20km NW Dieppe
19.8.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Fülbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km NW Dieppe: 2500m
19.8.1942	Oblt.	Fülbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	15-20km NE Dieppe: 1500m
20.8.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	30km NNW Dieppe
20.8.1942	Uffz.	Otto	Ruß	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	25-30km ENE La Valetta: 6500m
20.8.1942	Uffz.	Friedrich	Steinmüller	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	30km NNW Dieppe
20.8.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	100km N. Caen: 8000m [70km N. Le Havre]
20.8.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	100-105km N. Caen: 7500m [85km NW Le Havre]
21.8.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	50km N. Gravelines
21.8.1942	Uffz.	Bernhard	Schneider	5.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SSE El-Alamein
22.8.1942	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	S. El-Hammam
22.8.1942	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	S. Alam Uzeiligh
22.8.1942			n.n.	1. Flak unit	JG 26	Spitfire	E. St. Omer/Arques
22.8.1942	Fw.	Günter	Steinhausen	1.	JG 27	Spitfire V	7km S. El-Hammam
22.8.1942	Ofw.	Franz	Stigler	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SSW Alam Uzeiligh
24.8.1942	Fw.	Helmut	Baudach	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	20-70km NNW St. Valéry: 8-9000m
24.8.1942	Ofw.	Heinrich	Bierwirth	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW St. Valéry-en-Caux: 6000m
24.8.1942	Oblt.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Doudeville: 6000m
24.8.1942	Fw.	Paul	Fritsch	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Veules-les-Roses: 6000m
24.8.1942	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Philipp	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	25km NW Fécamp: tiefflug
24.8.1942	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	18km N. Boulogne
24.8.1942	Ltn.	Gerhard	Strasen	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km E. Fécamp: 8000m
26.8.1942	Uffz.	Otto	Ruß	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km N. La Valetta: 1000m
26.8.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	12km N. La Valetta: 8000m
27.8.1942	Ltn.	Johann	Aistleitner	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NE Cap Gris Nez: 3000m
27.8.1942	Ofw.	Heinrich	Bierwirth	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	2-3km NE Rue: 1500m
27.8.1942	Uffz.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Berck-sur-Mer: 150m
27.8.1942	Ltn.	Konrad Frhr. Von	Donner	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km WNW Sommernündung: 4-500m
27.8.1942	Uffz.	Hans-Joachim	Fast	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	5-10km E. Watten: 200m
27.8.1942			Flugabwehrgruppe	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Comiso based
27.8.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	12km E. Dover: 2800m
27.8.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	15-18km NW Sommernündung: 100m
27.8.1942	Ogefr.	Victor	Hager	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NW Cap Gris Nez: 2500m
27.8.1942	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Mayer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sommernündung
27.8.1942	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km SW Calais: 3500m
27.8.1942	Oblt.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km WNW Cap Gris Nez: 1500m
27.8.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km W. Sommernündung: 200m
27.8.1942	Oblt.	Fülbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	7-8km NNW Calais: 500m
28.8.1942	Uffz.	Albert	Brett	10.	JG 1	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 514 4G1: 4000m [SW Tilburg]
28.8.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km ESE Amiens: 8500m
28.8.1942	Ltn.	Dieter	Gerhardt	2.	JG 1	Spitfire	40km NW Helgoland: 9300m
28.8.1942	Ltn.	Ernst	Janda	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Amiens: 8500m
28.8.1942	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Mayer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Amiens

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
28.8.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Täschner	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km S. Amiens: 8000m
29.8.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Cap Gris Nez: 7000m
29.8.1942	Ltn.	Paul	Galland	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km WNW Cap Gris Nez: 5800m
29.8.1942	Fw.	Walter	Grünlinger	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Cap Gris Nez: 4000m
29.8.1942	Hptm.	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NW Cap Gris Nez: 4000m
31.8.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	15km E. El-Alamein
31.8.1942	Hptm.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km SSE El-Alamein: 3500m
31.8.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Sinner	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km S. Imayid: 6500m
1.9.1942	Fw.	Walter	Fink	7.	JG 27	Spitfire V	N. Amriya
1.9.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	20km SSE El-Imayid
2.9.1942	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Bendert	6.	JG 27	Spitfire V	12km SSW Imayid: 6000m
2.9.1942	Ofw.	Emil	Clade	5.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SSW El-Hammam
2.9.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	10km S. El-Imayid
3.9.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	27km SW El-Hammam
3.9.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	30km SW El-Hammam
3.9.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	2km SW El-Imayid
3.9.1942	Oblt.	Rudolf	Sinner	6.	JG 27	Spitfire V	3km S. Bir-Ibrahim: 5500m
3.9.1942	Ltn.	Hans-Arnold	Stahlschmidt	2.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SW El-Hammam
5.9.1942	Uffz.	Heinz	Budde	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Cayeux-sur-Mer
5.9.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Le Tréport
5.9.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Berck-sur-Mer: 20m
5.9.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Heinz	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 0022/05 Ost: 5500m
5.9.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Heinzeller	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	10-15km N. St. Valéry-en-Caux: 7500m
5.9.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	13km SE El-Alamein
5.9.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SE El-Alamein
5.9.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SSE El-Imayid
5.9.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
5.9.1942	Hptm.	Karl-Heinz	Meyer	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km N. Sommemündung: 600-800m
5.9.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Meyer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Sommemündung: 6000m
5.9.1942	Major	Walter	Oesau	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 0021/05 Ost: 7700-8000m
5.9.1942	Uffz.	Bernhard	Schneider	5.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SW El-Hammam
5.9.1942	Ltn.	Hans-Arnold	Stahlschmidt	2.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SW El-Imayid
5.9.1942	Ltn.	Gerhard	Strasen	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Le Tréport
6.9.1942	Uffz.	Paul	Becker	2.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SSE El-Alamein
6.9.1942	Ltn.	Karl von	Lieres u. Wilkau	2.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SE El-Alamein
6.9.1942	Ltn.	Karl von	Lieres u. Wilkau	2.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SE El-Alamein
6.9.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SSW El-Alamein
6.9.1942	Ofw.	Paul	Marx	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Albert-Le Tréport
6.9.1942	Oblt.	Johannes	Naumann	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Hallancourt
6.9.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Stumpf	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	4-5km NE El-Alamein: 1000m
7.9.1942	Uffz.	Herbert	Biermann	2.	JG 1	PR Spitfire	20km N. Emden: 1000m [Beer 20km S. Norden]
7.9.1942	Uffz.	Alfred	Niese	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Dünkirchen
7.9.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Stumpf	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	25km SSE El-Alamein: 800m
8.9.1942	Uffz.	Martin	Brendel	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.9.1942	Uffz.	Heinrich	Dowhan	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.9.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
8.9.1942	Oblt.	Hans-Jürgen	Hepe	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.9.1942	Fw.	Willi	Keller	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Le Havre
8.9.1942	Ofw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.9.1942	Ofw.	Karl	Pfeiffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.9.1942	Ltn.	Werner	Schroer	8.	JG 27	Spitfire V	Raum Dir-el-Tarfa
8.9.1942	Ltn.	Werner	Schroer	8.	JG 27	Spitfire V	Raum Dir-el-Tarfa
8.9.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
8.9.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	-
12.9.1942	Uffz.	Max	Nairz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	60km SSE El Alamein
12.9.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Stumpf	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	60km SSE El Alamein
13.9.1942			Besatzung	3.	KüFlGr. 406	Spitfire	4642 / 07 Ost: 400-600m [Eismeer]
13.9.1942	Uffz.	Hartmut	Klötzer	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	SE El Alamein
15.9.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	Ras il Kamieh
15.9.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
15.9.1942	Oblt.	Günther	Hess	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.9.1942			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
15.9.1942	Ltn.	Werner	Schroer	8.	JG 27	Spitfire V	Raum El-Alamein
16.9.1942	Uffz.	Bernhard von	Amswald	9.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SW El-Alamein
16.9.1942	Ltn.	Rainer	Framm	11.	JG 1	Spitfire	25km E. Wesermünde: 2100m [NW Bremerhaven]
16.9.1942	Hptm.	Hans	Hahn	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1151/05 Ost: 9000m
16.9.1942	Fw.	Hermann	Meyer	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ault
16.9.1942	Uffz.	Hans	Raddatz	2.	JG 1	Spitfire	25km E. Wesermünde
16.9.1942	Uffz.	Friedrich	Steinmüller	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	Le Tréport: 8400m
16.9.1942	Uffz.	Günther	Toll	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1151/05 Ost: 9000m
17.9.1942	Uffz.		Schüster	109 Kdo. (F)	123	Spitfire	31/5/6: tiefflug
20.9.1942	Ofw.	Alfred	Seidl	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Deir-el-Tarfa
21.9.1942	Ltn.	Werner	Schroer	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. El-Hammam
22.9.1942	Uffz.	Hans	Löffler	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. der Suda-Bucht: 8000m
22.9.1942	Uffz.	Rudolf	Moycis	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. Réthymnon
23.9.1942	Ltn.	Artur	Beese	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km W. Cap Gris Nez: 20-50m
23.9.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Scheib	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
25.9.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	La Valetta
26.9.1942	Uffz.	Rudolf	Eisele	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 5927/14 West: 100m
26.9.1942	Uffz.	Rudolf	Eisele	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km NW Guipavas: 50m
26.9.1942	Uffz.	Helmut	Ellenberger	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	2km W. Guipavas: 50m
26.9.1942			Flak: 1. Res.Abt. 497	1.	497	Spitfire	1*km SE St. Eloy
26.9.1942			Flak: 4. Res.Abt. 497	4.	497	Spitfire	3km NE Gonesnon
26.9.1942			Flak: 5. Res.Abt. 497	5.	497	Spitfire	SE Brest
26.9.1942	Uffz.	Herbert	Gumprecht	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 5945/14 West: 150m
26.9.1942	Ofw.	Georg	Hippel	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 5951/14 West: 20m
26.9.1942	Hptm.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km SW El-Alamein
26.9.1942	Hptm.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km SW El-Alamein
26.9.1942	Hptm.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	SW El-Imayid
26.9.1942	Hptm.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	10km SSE El-Imayid
26.9.1942	Hptm.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	10km S. El-Hammam
26.9.1942	Hptm.	Hans-Joachim	Marseille	3.	JG 27	Spitfire V	14km SW El-Alamein
26.9.1942	Fw.	Otto	Pohl	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
26.9.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Schlang	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	10km SW El-Alamein
26.9.1942	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Landerneau: 100m
27.9.1942	Gefr.		Dobner	11.	JG 5	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 51742/27 Ost: ~1000m
28.9.1942	Uffz.	Hartmut	Klötzer	7.	JG 53	Spitfire V	15km S. El Daba
29.9.1942	Uffz.	Erich	Krainik	8.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SSW El-Alamein
30.9.1942	Uffz.	Rudolf	Moycis	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	Tympaklion [Kreta]

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
30.9.1942	Ofw.	Alfred	Seidl	8.	JG 53	Spitfire V	20km E. Abu-Dweis: 5000m
30.9.1942	Ltn.	Werner	Schroer	8.	JG 27	Spitfire V	bei Abu Dweis [SSW El-Alamein]
1.10.1942	Ltn.	Erich	Schöffbeck	7.	JG 27	Spitfire Vc	30km S. El-Alamein
2.10.1942	Ogefr.	Viktor	Hager	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
2.10.1942	Ofw.	Ludwig-Friedrich	Hartmann	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1154/05 Ost
2.10.1942	Ltn.	Helmut	Hoppe	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sommemündung
2.10.1942	Uffz.	Erich	Krainik	8.	JG 27	Spitfire Vc	SSW El-Alamein
2.10.1942	Fw.	Willi	Morzinek	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	60km NW Fécamp: 50m
2.10.1942	Uffz.	Hans-Joachim	Rohrlack	7.	JG 27	Spitfire Vc	SSE El-Alamein
2.10.1942	Ltn.	Otto	Stammberger	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Deal
2.10.1942	Ofw.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Fécamp: 3000-4000m
4.10.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
6.10.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	N. La Valetta
6.10.1942	Uffz.	Horst	Schlick	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
9.10.1942	Oblt.	Ernst	Boerngen	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. Sanyet Quotaifiya
9.10.1942	Fw.	Alfred	Heidel	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	SE El-Daba: 2800m
9.10.1942	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire	25km NW Sanyet Quotaifiya: 4000m
9.10.1942	Ltn.	Werner	Schroer	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	NW El-Daba
9.10.1942	Fw.	Heinrich	Steis	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	NW Bir Mumin Busak: 900m
10.10.1942	Uffz.	Jens	Bahnsen	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km S. El Daba
10.10.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.10.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
11.10.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
11.10.1942	Uffz.	Herbert	Bremer	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km SSE Dünkirchen: 7500m
11.10.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
11.10.1942	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Hofmann	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km W. Cassel: 4000m
11.10.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.10.1942	Hptm.	Paul	Steindl	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km E. Dünkirchen: 1500m
12.10.1942	Fw.	Paul	Becker	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. Insel Gozo
12.10.1942	Uffz.	Hans-Joachim	Fast	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km NNW Cap Gris Nez: 400-600m
12.10.1942	Hptm.	Ludwig	Franzisket	1.	JG 27	Spitfire	La Valetta
12.10.1942	Ltn.	Karl von	Lieres u. Wilkau	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. St. Paul's Bay
12.10.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Roehrig	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
12.10.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Roehrig	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
12.10.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Schlang	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	Insel Malta
12.10.1942	Oblt.	Ernst-Albrecht	Schultz	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
12.10.1942	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Vögl	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	SSW Ogon
13.10.1942	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	N. Malta
13.10.1942	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	10km N. Marsa Scirocco
13.10.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	La Valetta
13.10.1942	Uffz.	Hans	Franck	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
13.10.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
13.10.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
13.10.1942	Uffz.	Hans	Hempfling	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
13.10.1942	Ltn.	Armin	Köhler	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	NW La Valetta
13.10.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	18-20km N. La Valetta: 6000m
13.10.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Möller	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
13.10.1942	Fw.	Erich	Paczia	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
13.10.1942	Uffz.	Horst	Schlick	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	La Valetta
13.10.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Stumpf	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
13.10.1942	Ofw.	Werner	Stumpf	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
14.10.1942	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	30km NW St. Paul's bay
14.10.1942	Fw.	Paul	Becker	Stab I.	JG 27	Spitfire	35km N. La Valetta
14.10.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	NE La Valetta
14.10.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.10.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.10.1942	Ltn.	Iring	Englisch	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.10.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Esser	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	La Valetta
14.10.1942	Uffz.	Wulf	Focke	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.10.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.10.1942	Stfw.	Helmut	Gödert	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.10.1942	Ltn.	Bruno	Kolthoff	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.10.1942	Ltn.	Karl von	Lieres u. Wilkau	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	bei Kirkop/Malta
14.10.1942	Ofw.	Georg	Ludwig	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.10.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
14.10.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Recker	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	Marsa Scirocco: 3000m
14.10.1942	Uffz.	Heinz	Wiefels	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
15.10.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-F.	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	WNW Fécamp
15.10.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
15.10.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
15.10.1942	Uffz.	Marian	Mazurek	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km N. La Valetta: 4800m
15.10.1942			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
15.10.1942			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
16.10.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
16.10.1942	Ltn.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	3-5km E. Zonqor Point: 5000m
16.10.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	1-2km E. Insel Filfla: 3500m
16.10.1942	Uffz.	Hans	Feyerlein	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	4km E. Insel Filfla: 200m
16.10.1942	Uffz.	Heinz	Golinski	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km S. Hal Far: 3500m
16.10.1942	Uffz.	Marian	Mazurek	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km N. La Valetta: 4500m
16.10.1942	Uffz.	Marian	Mazurek	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	3km S. Hal Far: 3500m
16.10.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Remmer	1.	JG 27	Spitfire	La Valetta
17.10.1942	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	SE La Valetta
17.10.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Luqa
17.10.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
17.10.1942			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
17.10.1942			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
17.10.1942			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
17.10.1942			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
17.10.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	5km N. La Valetta: 500m
19.10.1942	Oblt.	Willi	Althof	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	E. El-Daba
19.10.1942	Uffz.	Erich	Krainik	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	NE El-Daba
22.10.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	Fomm-Ja-Rih Bay: 4000m [1km E. Malta]
23.10.1942	Oblt.	Paul	Sommer	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	E. El-Daba
24.10.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Möller	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	3km NE Ras-el-Milh: 4000m
24.10.1942	Fw.	Willi	Morzinek	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	45km NE C. de la Hague: 20m
24.10.1942	Fw.	Heinrich	Steis	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	WSW El-Alamein
24.10.1942	Fw.	Horst	Zettel	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	45km SE Insel Wight: 30m
25.10.1942	Ltn.	Alfred	Hammer	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km N. Gozo
26.10.1942	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km NE La Valetta: 400m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
27.10.1942	Oblt.	Ernst	Boerngen	5.	JG 27	Spitfire V	N. Turbiya
27.10.1942	Uffz.	Rudolf	Eisele	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 5924/14 West: 7000m
27.10.1942	Hptm.	Gerhard	Homuth	Stab I.	JG 27	Spitfire V	S. Bir Mumin Busak
27.10.1942	Oblt.	Armin	Landmann	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 5924/14 West: 7000m
27.10.1942	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire V	SSW El-Hammam
28.10.1942	Hptm.	Wolf-Dietrich	Huy	7.	JG 77	Spitfire Vc	El Alamein
28.10.1942	Oblt.	Paul	Sommer	4.	JG 27	Spitfire V	N. El-Alamein
29.10.1942	Ltn.	Werner	Schroer	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. El-Alamein
31.10.1942	Hptm.	Helmut-Felix	Bolz	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1281/05 Ost: 300m
31.10.1942	Fw.	Johann	Edmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NW Calais: 300-700m
31.10.1942	Ofw.	Paul	Kirstein	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km W. Etaples: tiefflug
31.10.1942	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1276/05 Ost: 600m
31.10.1942	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Eastry: 650-800m
31.10.1942	Ltn.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	1-3km SE Canterbury: 50m
31.10.1942	Ltn.	Josef	Wurmheller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	SE Walmer: 500m
1.11.1942	Oblt.	Franz	Götz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km E. Gozo: 7000m
1.11.1942	Fw.	Gerhard	Keppler	1.	JG 27	Spitfire	-
1.11.1942	Oblt.	Gustav-Siegfried	Rödel	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Sidi Abd-el-Rahman
2.11.1942	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	SW El Alamein
2.11.1942	Uffz.	Sigismund	Dietz	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km SE Sidi Abd-el-Rahman: 4500m
2.11.1942	Uffz.	Wulf	Focke	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	SW El Alamein
2.11.1942	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km W. Berck-sur-Mer: 7000-500m
2.11.1942	Uffz.	Georg	Granabetter	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SW Boulogne: 100m
2.11.1942	Ofw.	Karl	Mentnich	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	SE Sanyet Quotaiiya
2.11.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km SW Boulogne: 100m
2.11.1942	Ltn.Dr.	Peter	Werfft	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	25km SE El-Alamein: 5200m
3.11.1942	Flg.	Ewald	Kraas	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	NW El Alamein
3.11.1942			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.11.1942	Fw.	Bernhard	Schneider	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	SW El-Alamein
3.11.1942	Fw.	Bernhard	Schneider	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Bir Mumin Busak
3.11.1942	Ltn.	Karl	Wünsch	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	SW El Alamein
4.11.1942	Flg.	Ewald	Kraas	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	El Alamein
6.11.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1055/05 Ost: 6000m
8.11.1942	Ltn.	Günther	Behrendt	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1174/05 Ost: 6500m
8.11.1942	Oblt.	Josef	Haiböck	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	2-5km N. Gravelines: 1200m
8.11.1942	Ltn.	Heinz	Hoppe	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Gravelines: 8000m
8.11.1942	Uffz.	Heinz	Klems	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km S. Merville: 4000m
8.11.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Schnell	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1176/05 Ost: 6500m
8.11.1942	Uffz.	Heinz	Schulze	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 3035/15 West: 8000m
8.11.1942	Uffz.		Stannerk	AüfklSt.	14	Spitfire	S. Bir Astas: 100m
8.11.1942	Fw.	Günther	Toll	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 1173/05 Ost: 10m
8.11.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km E. Calais: 8000m
8.11.1942	Oblt.	Fülbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SE Dover: 2500m
9.11.1942	Major	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab	JG 77	Spitfire	E. Buq Buq
10.11.1942	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.11.1942	Oblt.	Friedrich	Geißhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.11.1942	Ofw.	Georg	Ludwig	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.11.1942	Uffz.	Horst	Schlick	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
12.11.1942	Ltn.	Jürgen	Harder	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	3km N. Qued Zarga: 1500m
12.11.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Recker	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km SE Tunis: 7000-800m
14.11.1942	Oblt.	Wilfried	Pufahl	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	30km SE Bône: 1500m
14.11.1942	Oblt.	Wilfried	Pufahl	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km SE Bône: 800m
16.11.1942	Ltn.	Anton	Hafner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km E. Bône: 100m
16.11.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Märklstetter	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km N. La Calle: 500m
17.11.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	Hafen Bône: 300m
19.11.1942	Uffz.	Edgar	Dörre	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km NE Consigny: 4000m [10km N. Zeebrügge]
22.11.1942	Ltn.	Jürgen	Harder	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km SW Béja: tiefflug
25.11.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km SE Gela: 4500m
25.11.1942	Hptm.	Hanns-Jobst	Hauenschild	8.	ZG 2	Spitfire	40km SE Oued Zarga: 3000m
25.11.1942	Ltn.	Fritz	Karch	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Vittorio
25.11.1942	Ltn.	Nonn	Nonn	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	30km W. Djeidida: 2000m
25.11.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	5-10km NNW Medjez-el-Bab: 1500m
26.11.1942	Uffz.	Ewald	Knop	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	25km SE Medjez-el-Bab: 200m
26.11.1942	Ofw.	Stefan	Litjens	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km SE Mateur: 2000m
26.11.1942	Oblt.	Günther von	Prittwitz	7.	ZG 2	Spitfire	S. Koror: 100m
27.11.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Adam	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km SE Béja: tiefflug
27.11.1942	Hptm.	Hartmann	Grasser	Stab II.	JG 51	Spitfire	12km S. Béja: 400m
27.11.1942	Fw.	Anton	Hafner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	8km E. Béja: 400m
27.11.1942	Fw.	Anton	Hafner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km SW Mateur: 800m
27.11.1942	Ltn.	Willy	Kientsch	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km SW Agedabia: 2500m
27.11.1942	Oblt.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	10-15km S. Medjez-el-Bab: 3400m
27.11.1942	Hptm.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km NE Medjez-el-Bab: 2000m
27.11.1942	Major	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab	JG 77	Spitfire	5km E. Bir el Ginn
27.11.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Rammelt	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	12km SW Béja: 400m
27.11.1942	Ltn.	Günther	Rübell	Stab II.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km E. Béja: 800m
27.11.1942	Uffz.	Otto	Ruß	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km NW Goubellat: 1800m
27.11.1942	Fw.	Bernhard	Schneider	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	12km SW Agedabia: 3000m
27.11.1942	Ltn.	Horst	Wunderlich	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	12km E. Béja: tiefflug
28.11.1942	Uffz.	Heinz	Fuchs	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	4km S. Camperland
28.11.1942	Hptm.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km S. Mateur
28.11.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Rammelt	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	30km SW Bizerta: 2500m
28.11.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Rammelt	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	33km SW Bizerta: 4000m
28.11.1942	Fw.	Ernst	Winkler	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	5km NW Waarde
29.11.1942	Ofw.	Hans	Komatz	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	2-3km N. Souk el Arba: 2000m
29.11.1942	Uffz.	Kurt	Niedereicholz	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	10km NW Walcheren
1.12.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Crinius	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km S. Cap Scaramia: 3500m
1.12.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Crinius	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	25km S. Cap Scaramia: 1000m
1.12.1942	Oblt.	Adolf	Dickfeld	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Tebourda: 1700m
1.12.1942	Fw.	Anton	Hafner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	13km SW Mateur: tiefflug
1.12.1942	Fw.	Anton	Hafner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km W. Mateur: tiefflug
1.12.1942	Fw.	Rudolf	Haninger	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	30km E. Orfordness
1.12.1942	Uffz.	Ewald	Knop	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	18km SW Mateur: 100m
1.12.1942	Uffz.	Hans-Günther	Koch	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	23km SW Mateur: tiefflug
1.12.1942	Ltn.	Herbert	Langer	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 43 441/03 Ost: 800m
1.12.1942	Ofw.	Otto	Schultz	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	15km SW Mateur: tiefflug
2.12.1942	Fw.	Anton	Hafner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km S. Tebourda: 1800m
2.12.1942	Fw.	Alfred	Rauch	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km SW Tebourda: 1500m
2.12.1942	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km W. Tebourda
3.12.1942	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Tebourda: 3000m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
4.12.1942	Ltn.	Hans-Georg	Dippel	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Tilques: 8500-6000m [NW Arques]
4.12.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km NW Bologne, zw. Dover u. Folkestone: 8000-200m
4.12.1942	Fw.	Walter	Grünlinger	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km E. Dover: 4000m
4.12.1942	Oblt.	Rolf	Hermichen	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NE Desvres: 1000-10m [S. Ardres]
4.12.1942	Ltn.	Hans	Möller	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	18km SW Mateur: 1500m
4.12.1942	Fw.	Erich	Paczia	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	30km SW Mateur: 100m
4.12.1942	Major	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km SE Dover: 4000m
4.12.1942	Major	Johannes	Seifert	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Calais: 10500-2000m
4.12.1942	Ltn.	Rolf	Schlegel	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	18km SW Mateur: 50m
4.12.1942	Ofw.	Otto	Schultz	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	15km SW Mateur: 2500m
4.12.1942	Ofw.	Otto	Schultz	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	18km SW Mateur: 1500m
4.12.1942	Ltn.	Friedrich Graf von	Uiberacker	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km E. Boulogne: 9000-7000m
5.12.1942	Hptm.	Hartmann	Grasser	Stab II.	JG 51	Spitfire	8km W. Tebourba: 3000m
5.12.1942	Fw.	Anton	Hafner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km W. Tebourba: 2200m
5.12.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	1km E. Mateur: 100m
5.12.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	2km SE Mateur: 300m
5.12.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km S. Mateur: 5m
5.12.1942	Fw.	Erich	Paczia	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km S. Mateur: 100m
6.12.1942	Uffz.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km NW Calais: 6800m
6.12.1942	Oblt.	Rolf	Hermichen	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	15-20km W. Le Tréport: 1800m
6.12.1942	Ofw.	Stefan	Litjens	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	25km S. Tebourba: 40m
6.12.1942	Oblt.	Julius	Meimberg	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km S. Tebourba: 500m
6.12.1942	Major	Josef	Priller	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	5-6km S. Lille: 4000-2000m
6.12.1942	Ltn.	Rolf	Schlegel	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km S. Mateur: 2000m
6.12.1942	Ofw.	Hermann	Staegle	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km N. Medjez-el-Bab: 50m
6.12.1942	Uffz.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km W. Dieppe: 50m
6.12.1942	Ltn.	Kurt-Erich	Wenzel	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km W. Dieppe: 1000m
7.12.1942	Ofw.	Walter	Brandt	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.12.1942	Ofw.	Anton	Hafner	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	3km NW Tebourba: 1200m
7.12.1942	Fw.	Franz	Hiller	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW Calais: 200m
7.12.1942			n.n.	III.	JG 77	Spitfire	W. el Agheila
7.12.1942	Uffz.	Heinrich	Schnell	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	4-6km N. Berck-sur-Mer: 80-50m
10.12.1942	Uffz.	Hans	Jakobi	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	NW El Agheila
12.12.1942	Uffz.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km N. Dieppe
12.12.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Boulogne: 100m
12.12.1942	Ogefr.	Heinz	Gomann	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km NNW Dieppe: 2000m
12.12.1942	Fw.	Karl	Willius	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km W. Wimeraux: 3500-700m
12.12.1942	Oblt.	Fülbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Marquise: 3000m
13.12.1942	Hptm.	Erwin	Bacsilla	Stab	JG 77	Spitfire	-
13.12.1942	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	W. Fl.PI. Arco-Philaenoroum
13.12.1942	Oblt.	Walter	Leonhardt	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	30km W. Schouwen
13.12.1942			n.n.	I.	JG 77	Spitfire	W. Fl.PI. Arco-Philaenoroum
13.12.1942	Ofw.	Kurt	Niederhagen	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
13.12.1942	Uffz.	Horst	Schlick	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	W. Fl.PI. Arco-Philaenoroum
13.12.1942	Fw.	Gerhard	Stockmann	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 39/51/03 Ost: 390m
14.12.1942	Obstlt.	Günther Frhr. von	Maltzahn	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	Jefna: sicht
17.12.1942	Fw.	Helmut	Baumann	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	W. Djedeida: 7000m
17.12.1942	Uffz.	Karl	Wolber	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km SE Ferryville: 7000m
18.12.1942	Uffz.	Jens	Bahnsen	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	30 NW La Valetta: 3000m
18.12.1942	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km W. Djebel Quantra: 5500m
18.12.1942	Ogefr.	Hans	Krüger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km S. Mateur: 50m
18.12.1942	Oblt.	Karl	Leonhard	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	Marsa Scirocco: 6-7000m
18.12.1942	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	8km W. Mateur: 4500m
18.12.1942	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	20km W. Jefna: sicht
19.12.1942			Besatzung	6.	Seenot.St.	Spitfire	13 Öst N/66/1/2: 250m [Med]
20.12.1942	Oblt.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km S. Béjfr: 300m
22.12.1942	Uffz.	Helmut	Becker	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 6953/14 West: 50m
27.12.1942	Fw.	Rudolf	Schmidt	7.	JG 53	Spitfire o.Zg.	Gozo
28.12.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Crinius	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km S. Souk el Arba: 50m
28.12.1942	Fw.	Elias	Kühlein	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Souk-el-Arba
28.12.1942	Ofw.	Rudolf	Nielinger	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Souk-el-Arba
28.12.1942	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km S. Souk el Arba: 1500m
29.12.1942	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Crinius	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km ENE Bône: 500m
29.12.1942			n.n.	10.(J)	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Beachy Head
29.12.1942			n.n.	10.(J)	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Beachy Head
29.12.1942	Oblt.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	Pl.Qu. 6953/14 West
31.12.1942	Oblt.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	NNW Sommemündung: 8000m
1.1.1943	Gefr.	Götz	Bergmann	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km SW Tunis: 200m
1.1.1943	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Crinius	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km NE Bône: 400m
1.1.1943	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Crinius	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km SSW Bône: 400m
1.1.1943	Ofw.	Stefan	Litjens	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km E. Bône: 400m
1.1.1943	Hptm.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
1.1.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km E. Plage Bône: 400m
1.1.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	8km SW Bône: 5500m
2.1.1943	Oblt.	Günther	Hess	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km NE Cap Rara: tiefflug
2.1.1943	Uffz.	Julio	Hoffmann	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
2.1.1943	Ltn.		Klepke	10.	SKG 10	Spitfire	10km SSW La Calle: 150m
2.1.1943	Ltn.	Martin	Laube	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km E. Morro: 20m
2.1.1943	Ltn.	Martin	Laube	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km N. Cap Rara: 50m
2.1.1943	Ltn.	Hans	Moller	1.	JG 53	Spitfire *	-
2.1.1943	Uffz.		Rischfeld	10.	SKG 10	Spitfire	10km E. Cap Rara: 10m
2.1.1943	Uffz.	Gottfried	Saam	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km N. Cap Rara: tiefflug
2.1.1943	Ltn.	Franz	Schiehs	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	20km E. Bône: 2000m
2.1.1943	Oblt.	Manfred	Spenner	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
2.1.1943	Fw.	Friedrich	Steinmüller	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km E. Bône: 2000m
2.1.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km NW La Calle: 200m
2.1.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
5.1.1943	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Esser	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	-
5.1.1943	Oblt.		Heckmann	9.	SKG 10	Spitfire	8-10km NE Fatnassa: 1000m
5.1.1943	Ltn.	Günther	Seeger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	8km W. Jafna
6.1.1943	Uffz.	Jens	Bahnsen	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km SSE Protville: 2000m
7.1.1943	Ltn.	Lutz-Wilhelm	Bürkhardt	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	2km SSE Buerat: 3200m
7.1.1943	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Crinius	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	8882 See: 100m
7.1.1943	Hptm.	Anton	Hackl	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	7km SW Fl.PI. Sirte: 6-7000m
7.1.1943	Fw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	10km SE Bou Arada: 4500m
8.1.1943	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Bir Dufan based
8.1.1943	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Crinius	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km NE Souk el Arba: 4000m
8.1.1943	Hptm.	Anton	Hackl	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	20km E. Guett el Goshia: 6000m
8.1.1943	Ofw.	Georg	Ludwig	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
8.1.1943	Ofw.	Walter	Schumann	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
9.1.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Sommemündung: 6000m
9.1.1943	Ltn.	Heinz	Hoppe	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	12km W. Cayeux: 4000m
10.1.1943	Ltn.	Wolfgang	Ernst	9.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
10.1.1943	Fw.	Fritz	Hannak	4.(H)	12	Spitfire	5-10km W. Garr Ben Nadi: 3500m
10.1.1943	Fw.	Herbert	Hohenberger	9.	JG 77	Spitfire *	-
10.1.1943	Ofw.	Otto	Schultz	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	Fl.Pl. Feriana: 2500m
10.1.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Ubben	Stab III.	JG 77	Spitfire	62741: W. Tamet: 3000-2200m
11.1.1943	Uffz.	Herbert	Friebe	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	10km SE Terbua: 1300m
11.1.1943	Uffz.	Franz	Nägele	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
11.1.1943	Fw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	26km S. Hdjem: 3500m
11.1.1943	Fw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	48km SW Zarzur: 3600m
12.1.1943	Uffz.	Hary	Donath	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
12.1.1943	Uffz.	Alois	Job	8.	JG 1	PR Spitfire	Hövaag NW Kristiansand: 100-150m
12.1.1943	Ofw.	Alexander	Preinfalk	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.1.1943	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Bir Dufan based
14.1.1943	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Bir Dufan based
14.1.1943	Fw.	Albert	Sträter	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	30km S. La Calle: 7000m
14.1.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
14.1.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.1.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Feyerlein	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	50km N. Cap Bon: tiefflug
15.1.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Feyerlein	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	40km N. Cap Bon: 50m
15.1.1943	Uffz.	Gottfried	Saam	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	40km N. Cap Bon: 100m
15.1.1943	Uffz.	Gottfried	Saam	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	50km N. Cap Bon: tiefflug
16.1.1943	Uffz.	Elias	Kühlein	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	35km N. Gabes: 100m
17.1.1943			2./lei. Abt. 955	2.	955	Spitfire	Ourville-en-Caux: 3000-2900m
17.1.1943	Ltn.	Günther	Hahne	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	7km N. Fécamp: 400m
17.1.1943	Ltn.	Fritz	Karch	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km W. Kior: 50m
17.1.1943	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ourville-en-Caux: 1000m
18.1.1943	Uffz.		Becker	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	69/43/ 14 West: 50m
18.1.1943	Fw.	Hans	Feyerlein	6.	JG 53	Spitfire *	-
18.1.1943	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Godt	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	69/42/ 14 West: 50m
18.1.1943	Ltn.	Fritz	Karch	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km W. Abiot: 100m
18.1.1943	Oblt.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	2km SW Godara-Mündung: 50m
18.1.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Bou-Thada: tiefflug
20.1.1943	Hptm.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	1-5km S. Margate: 5-6000m
20.1.1943	Hptm.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ardes: 50m
20.1.1943	Major	Josef	Priller	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Canterbury: 3000-4000m
20.1.1943	Oblt.	Fulbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	30km NW Boulogne: 1000m
21.1.1943	Fw.	Albert	Sträter	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	2871
22.1.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW Gravelines: 10m
22.1.1943	Ltn.	Helmut	Hoppe	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	4km NW Gravelines: 1500m
22.1.1943	Hptm.	Klaus	Mietusch	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km N. Gravelines: 3500m
22.1.1943	Uffz.	Robert	Stellfeld	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	60km N. Walcheren
22.1.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Vorhauer	11.	JG 1	Spitfire	22/6/2: 5m [30km NW Blankenberge]
24.1.1943	Oblt.	Hans	Roehrig	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	50km S. Agrigento: 800m
26.1.1943	Fw.	Karl	Bugaj	11.	JG 1	Spitfire	05 Ost S/22/7/8/4: 6000m
26.1.1943	Uffz.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km N. Dunkirk
26.1.1943	Fw.	Rudolf	Eisele	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	14 West N/99/1/3: 800m
26.1.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	1km W. Watten: 4000m
26.1.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Vorhauer	11.	JG 1	Spitfire	05 Ost S/22/7/8/4: 6000m
28.1.1943	Ltn.	Martin	Laube	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	12km S. Zarzur: 1000m
28.1.1943	Ltn.	Hans	Roehrig	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	50km S. Corro: tiefflug
29.1.1943	Fw.	Rudolf	Eisele	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	14 West N/4915: 2800m
29.1.1943	Uffz.	Leopold	Groiß	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	14 West N/4913: 500m
29.1.1943	Uffz.	Friedrich	Scheer	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	Nähe Reggio: 7200m
29.1.1943	Hptm.	Bruno	Stolle	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	14 West N/4075: 100m
29.1.1943	Hptm.	Dietrich	Wickop	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
30.1.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	35km NW Kairovan: 600m
30.1.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	30km WNW Kairovan: 1500m
30.1.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Djebel el Rahan: 1800m
30.1.1943	Oblt.	Jürgen	Harder	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km SE Passaro: 2000m
1.2.1943	Hptm.	Dietrich	Wickop	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	15km E. Lowestoft
2.2.1943	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	14km NE Kairovan: tiefflug
3.2.1943	Hptm.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Poperinghe-Bergues: 4000m
3.2.1943	Hptm.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Poperinghe: 4000m
3.2.1943	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	30km NW Kairovan: tiefflug
3.2.1943	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km SW Kairovan: tiefflug
3.2.1943	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km E. Pichon: tiefflug
3.2.1943	Ltn.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km N. Pichon: tiefflug
3.2.1943	Uffz.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km NE Calais
3.2.1943	Uffz.	Fritz	Engelbrecht	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km NW Kairovan: tiefflug
3.2.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	12-15km N. Dunkirk: 20m
3.2.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km N. Fort Philippe: 200m
3.2.1943	Fw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
3.2.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km W. Kairovan: tiefflug
3.2.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Djebel Quneltia: tiefflug
3.2.1943	Ofw.	Hans	Heitmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	zw. Dunkirk-Calais: 3000m
3.2.1943	Fw.	Erich	Jauer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	5-7km W. Dunkirk: 2500m
3.2.1943	Ofw.	Willi	Kalitzki	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	off Gravelines: 2000-100m
3.2.1943	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Mackenstedt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-12km NW Gravelines: 200-300m
3.2.1943	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	7km NE Calais: 300m
3.2.1943	Oblt.	Fulbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	7km SW Gravelines: 1500m
3.2.1943	Oblt.	Fulbert	Zink	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	1km N. Cassel: 5000-7000m
4.2.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	200m SW Ousseltia: 1800m
4.2.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Ousseltia: 1800m
4.2.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	15-20km S. Ousseltia: 1800m
4.2.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Ousseltia: 2000m
4.2.1943	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km SW Ousseltia: 1500m
4.2.1943	Oblt.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	4km S. Kef el Abied: 1000m
5.2.1943	Ofw.	Heinz	Gomann	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km WNW Boulogne: 100m
8.2.1943	Oblt.	Jürgen	Harder	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	30km S. Cap Corce: 200m
8.2.1943	Fw.	Georg	Hutter	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	15km WNW Hoek-van-Holland
9.2.1943	Fw.	Herbert	Gumprecht	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	200m W. Le Tot: tiefflug
9.2.1943	Hptm.	Gerhard	Koall	3.	JG 54	Spitfire	00 274: 5000m
10.2.1943	Ltn.	Joachim	Bialucha	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	50km NW Havre: 10m
10.2.1943	Hptm.	Helmut-Felix	Bolz	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	7km NE Orne-Mündung: 2000m
10.2.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Djebel Bou Zid: 300m
10.2.1943	Ofw.	Friedrich	Klöpper	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	Orne-Mündung: 200-250m
10.2.1943	Uffz.	Walter	Leber	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km N. Caen: 2000m
10.2.1943	Uffz.	Rudolf	Rauhaus	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	10km SW Croes

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
11.2.1943	Major	Egon	Mayer	Stab III.	JG 2	Spitfire	8km NW Boulogne: 4500m
13.2.1943	Ofw.		Becker	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	1141/05 Ost: 800m
13.2.1943	Uffz.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Watten
13.2.1943	Ltn.	Konrad von	Donner	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	8-10km W. Boulogne: 7000-800m
13.2.1943	Ltn.	Georg-Peter	Eder	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	1127 / 05 NW Boulogne: 1800m
13.2.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	6km W. Hardelet: 7000m
13.2.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Le Touquet: 5000m
13.2.1943	Oblt.	Erich	Hohagen	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Boulogne: 1500m
13.2.1943	Ltn.	Helmut	Hoppe	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km E. Etaples: tiefflug
13.2.1943	Fw.	Erich	Kaiser	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
13.2.1943	Oblt.	Johannes	Naumann	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Rue: 6000-1000m
13.2.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Ruppert	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	5-10km S. Herde Gléan: 8500m
13.2.1943	Ltn.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	1km NE Waben: 5600m [Montreuil]
14.2.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Djebel Trozza: tiefflug
14.2.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	16km SW Hadje el Toum: 300m
14.2.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km W. Sidi bou Zid: 2000m
14.2.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km NW Sidi bou Zid: 2000m
14.2.1943	Uffz.	Fritz	Engelbrecht	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	6km NW Sidi bou Zid: 1000m
14.2.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Sidi bou Zid: 1000m
14.2.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Djebel Haura: 2500m
14.2.1943	Hptm.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km W. Pribon: 100m
14.2.1943	Uffz.	Fritz	Schülze	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km SW Sidi bou Zid: 1800m
14.2.1943	Ltn.	Lothar	Werner	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km NW Habjeb el Troarn: tiefflug
14.2.1943	Ltn.	Lothar	Werner	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km NE Habjeb el Troarn: tiefflug
15.2.1943	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
15.2.1943	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
15.2.1943	Ltn.	Wolfgang	Ernst	9.	JG 77	Spitfire	86862: 100m
15.2.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	6-8km SE Ramsgate: 5000m
15.2.1943	Uffz.	Otto	Kleinert	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km E. Ramsgate: 6500m 1282 /05 Ost
15.2.1943	Ltn.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Djebel El Abeid: 200m
15.2.1943	Hptm.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Djebel El Abeid: 200m
15.2.1943	Hptm.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Djebel El Abeid: 300m
15.2.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Ubben	Stab III.	JG 77	Spitfire	9518: 20km SW Sidi Bou Zid: 1200m
15.2.1943	Uffz.	Rudolf	Wannek	9.	JG 53	Spitfire *	-
16.2.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km NW Abbéville
16.2.1943			Gruppenabschuß	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km NW Abbéville
16.2.1943	Oblt.	Johannes	Naumann	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Bourseville: 8000m ENE Le Tréport
17.2.1943	Uffz.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	1km W. Cap Gris Nez: 1600m
17.2.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Adres: 4000m
17.2.1943	Ltn.	Helmut	Hoppe	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	6km SE Calais: 6000-400m
17.2.1943	Fw.	Hermann	Meyer	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW St. Omer: 5000-1000m
23.2.1943	Uffz.	Hary	Donath	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	12km SE Kasserine: 200m
23.2.1943	Uffz.	Rudolf	Flindt	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	86453: 8km NE Thala: 250m
23.2.1943	Oblt.	Heinrich	Osswald	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	84481: 2km W. Thala: 1500m
23.2.1943	Fw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	86442: 8km NW Thala: 800m
24.2.1943	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km W. Fl-Marcissa: 2000m
24.2.1943	Fw.	Friedrich	Steinmüller	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km W. Fl-Marcissa: 2000m
25.2.1943	Hptm.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km W. Souk el Kleu: tiefflug
25.2.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	4km NW Cap Rosa: 8500m
26.2.1943	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
26.2.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km W. St. Omer: 4000m
26.2.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei St. Omer: 1500m
26.2.1943	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Meissner	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
26.2.1943	Oblt.	Franz	Schiehs	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	40km N. La Valetta: 7000m
27.2.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Buteweg	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	5923/14 West: 200m
27.2.1943	Uffz.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	50-60km WNW Dunkirk: 7800m
27.2.1943	Fw.	Paul	Fritsch	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	50-60km WNW Dunkirk: 7800m
27.2.1943	Ltn.		Kiessling	Stab III.	JG 77	Spitfire	94613: 100m
27.2.1943	Uffz.	Friedrich	May	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	5938/14 West: 6000m
27.2.1943	Uffz.	Bruno	Weidlich	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	25km NW Gabes: 3000m
28.2.1943	Ltn.	Bruno	Hegenauer	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km W. Béja: 700m
28.2.1943	Ltn.	Hans	Möller	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km NE Béja: 3000m
1.3.1943	Hptm.	Heinrich	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
1.3.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Jürgens	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	Pachino: 2000m [Sicily]
1.3.1943	Oblt.	Dietrich	Kasten	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km vor Souk-el-Dhjem: 5500m
1.3.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	Béja 5000m
2.3.1943	Ltn.	Siegfried	Beer	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
2.3.1943	Uffz.	Alfred	Scharl	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km SE Béja: 6800m
3.3.1943	Hptm.	Heinrich	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.3.1943	Hptm.	Heinrich	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.3.1943	Ofw.	Emil	Clade	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	20km S. Ragusa: 5000m
3.3.1943	Ltn.	Heinz	Schlechtr	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	25km NW Malta: 6000m
3.3.1943	Fw.	Bernd	Schneider	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km SW Ragusa: tiefflug
3.3.1943	Fw.	Bernd	Schneider	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	5km W. Pozallo: 7000m
3.3.1943	Fw.	Bernd	Schneider	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	20 k. S. Pozallo: 6000m
3.3.1943	Fw.	Bernd	Schneider	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	25km NW Malta: 6000m
4.3.1943	Ofw.	Otto	Schmitt	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km NE Oeud Barga: 2000m
5.3.1943	Ltn.	Ernst	Laube	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
6.3.1943	Hptm.	Heinrich	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
6.3.1943	Hptm.	Heinrich	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
6.3.1943	Uffz.	Friedrich	May	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	14 West N/5953: 3000m
6.3.1943	Uffz.	Friedrich	May	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	14 West N/5961: 6000m
6.3.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km S. Souk el Rhum: 2500m
7.3.1943	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
7.3.1943	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.3.1943	Uffz.	Hary	Donath	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	12km S. Medenine: 1000m
7.3.1943	Fw.	Karl	Hosmann	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.3.1943	Oblt.	Heinrich	Osswald	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.3.1943	Fw.	Alfred	Rauch	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	60km SW Medenine: 4800m
7.3.1943	Fw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	12km SE Medenine: 2500m
7.3.1943	Fw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	15km SW Medenine: 1500m
7.3.1943	Fw.	Horst	Schlick	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.3.1943	Fw.	Maximilian	Volke	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	38km SE Medenine: 5000m
8.3.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	35km WNW Kairouan: 800m
8.3.1943	Oblt.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	35km NW Kairouan: 100m
8.3.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Buteweg	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	14 West N/3917: 7500m
8.3.1943	Ltn.	Georg-Peter	Eder	12.	JG 2	Spitfire	Le Petit-Quevilly: 6000m
8.3.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Rouen: 6000-7000m
8.3.1943	Major	Josef	Priller	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	8km NW St. Valéry-en-Caux: 7000-8000m
8.3.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Schulze	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	30km W. Kairouan: 0m tiefflug

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
8.3.1943	Ltn.	Lothar	Werner	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	35km NWN Kairouan: 150m
10.3.1943	Uffz.	Reinhold	Flecks	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	30km N. Ostende
10.3.1943	Oblt.	Hary	Koch	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	7km W. Westkapellen
11.3.1943	Ofw.	Hans	Ehlers	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	40km W. Ijmuiden
11.3.1943	Uffz.	Max	Kolschek	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	40km W. Ijmuiden
11.3.1943	Hptm.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ousseltia: 20m
11.3.1943	Hptm.	Erich	Rudorffer	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	Ousseltia: 20m
12.3.1943	Fw.	Edgar	Dörre	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Calais: 5500m
12.3.1943	Ltn.	Georg-Peter	Eder	12.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	0174/ 05 Ost: 7000m
12.3.1943	Uffz.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	20-25km N. Fécamp: 7500m
12.3.1943	Ltn.	Julius-Friedrich	Paulus	12.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	0172/ 05 Ost: 7000m
13.3.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Etaples: 7000m
13.3.1943	Ltn.	Friedrich	Klöpffer	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km NW Abbéville: 7000m
13.3.1943	Ofw.	Rainer	Pöttgen	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	22km SE Poix: 8500m
13.3.1943	Ltn.	Waldemar	Radener	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Etaples
13.3.1943	Hptm.	Heinrich	Setz	Stab I.	JG 27	Spitfire	Belleville: 7500m WNW Grandvilliers
13.3.1943	Hptm.	Heinrich	Setz	Stab I.	JG 27	Spitfire	Feuquicres: 7000m SW Grandvilliers
13.3.1943	Hptm.	Heinrich	Setz	Stab I.	JG 27	Spitfire IX	10km S. Gamaches: 6000m
13.3.1943	Ltn.		Wiegmann	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km E. Berck-sur-Mer: 7500-4000m
14.3.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SW Boulogne: 4000m
14.3.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	2-3km SW Boulogne: 1500-2500m
14.3.1943	Ltn.	Ernst	Hahne	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Ste. Cécile-Plage: 600m
14.3.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Kruska	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km W. Camiers: 7000m
14.3.1943	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Mayer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Canche Estuary: 5000m
17.3.1943	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
18.3.1943	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
18.3.1943	Fw.	Reinhold	Flecks	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	40km NW Schouwen
18.3.1943	Oblt.	Hary	Koch	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	10km W. Schouwen
18.3.1943	Uffz.	Eugen	Wloschinski	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	40km NW Schouwen
20.3.1943	Oblt.	Dietrich	Kasten	2.	JG 53	Spitfire *	-
20.3.1943	Fw.	Bernd	Schneider	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	5km SE Cap Scaramia: 600m
20.3.1943	Hptm.	Paul	Sommer	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire	6km S. Cap Scaramia: 100m
21.3.1943	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire	5944 10km SE Maknassy: 500m
21.3.1943	Hptm.	Hartmann	Grasser	Stab II.	JG 51	Spitfire	3km SE Gabes: 700m
21.3.1943	Oblt.	Karl	Rammelt	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	5km SE Gabes: 1000m
21.3.1943	Ofw.	Otto	Schultz	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	35km ESE Gabes: 800m
22.3.1943	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire	04193: 12km N. Zarat: 4000m
22.3.1943	Hptm.	Hartmann	Grasser	Stab II.	JG 51	Spitfire	12km S. Mareth: 6000m
22.3.1943	Fhj.Fw.	Hans-Werner	Renzow	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
23.3.1943	Ltn.	Hermann	Hennersdorf	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
23.3.1943	Major	Joachim	Müncheberg	Stab	JG 77	Spitfire	-
23.3.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Niederhagen	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
23.3.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Niederhagen	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Fatnassa based
23.3.1943	Uffz.	Otto	Ruß	4.	JG 53	Spitfire *	-
23.3.1943	Uffz.	Alfred	Scharl	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	NW Ras-ben-Jekle: 6000m
23.3.1943	Ltn.	Gerhard	Strasen	Stab	JG 77	Spitfire	-
23.3.1943	Ltn.		Wischl	III.	SKG 10	Spitfire	25km SE El Guetter: 8000m
24.3.1943	Uffz.	Götz	Bergmann	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	70km S. Matmata: 8000m
24.3.1943	Uffz.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NNW Cap Gris Nez: 600m
24.3.1943	Fw.	Wilhelm	Freuwörth	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km E. Dungeness: 900m
24.3.1943	Ltn.	Lothar	Peemüller	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	10km ESE Gabes: 560m
25.3.1943	Fw.	Wilhelm	Freuwörth	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km S. Dover: 2000m
25.3.1943	Oblt.	Willi	Klein	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
25.3.1943	Uffz.	Fritz	Mark	8.	JG 53	Spitfire *	-
25.3.1943	Uffz.		Müller	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	17km NW Beja: 2000m
25.3.1943	Uffz.		Rennsky	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	2.5km N. Beja: 6000m
25.3.1943	Oblt.	Franz	Schiehs	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	NE La Jabatte: 4000m
26.3.1943	Ltn.	Egon Graf von	Beissel	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	10km NE El Hamma: 3000m
26.3.1943	Ltn.	Franz	Hrdlicka	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	28km SW El Hamma: 5000m
26.3.1943	Oblt.	Walter	Nowotny	1.	JG 54	Spitfire	10 322: 4500m
26.3.1943	Ofw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
27.3.1943	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Baumgartner	7.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
27.3.1943	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire *	-
27.3.1943	Ltn.	Franz	Hrdlicka	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
28.3.1943	Uffz.	German	Elflein	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	65km NW Fécamp: 100m
28.3.1943	Fw.	Herbert	Gumprecht	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	90km N. Le Havre: 5000m
28.3.1943	Ltn.	Horst	Hannig	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	60km NW Fécamp: 7000m
28.3.1943	Ltn.	Friedrich	Klöpffer	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	100km NW vor Dieppe: 8000m
28.3.1943	Fw.	Friedrich	May	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	4057/ 15 West: 100m
28.3.1943	Fw.	Waldemar	Ostinga	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	65km NW Fécamp: 100m
28.3.1943	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	50km NW Fécamp: 6800m
30.3.1943	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
31.3.1943	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km SW Deibel Mhrad: 4500m
1.4.1943	Ltn.	Franz	Hrdlicka	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	22km E. El Guetter: 1900m
1.4.1943	Fw.	Alexander	Preinfalk	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	62km NW La Fauconnerie: 1000m
1.4.1943	Ofw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	50km NW La Fauconnerie: 300m
1.4.1943	Ofw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	6km SW La Fauconnerie: 3500m
1.4.1943	Ofw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	25km NW La Fauconnerie: 1200m
1.4.1943	Ofw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	31km ESE El Guetter: 1600m
1.4.1943	Ofw.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	25km ENE El Guetter: 800m
1.4.1943	Oblt.	Georg	Seckel	7.	JG 77	Spitfire	20km SE Sbeitla: 1800m
1.4.1943	Uffz.	Otto	Werner	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	25km ESE El Guetter: 800m
2.4.1943	Uffz.	Max	Nairz	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
3.4.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Le Touquet: 5700-6000m
3.4.1943	Oblt.	Helmut	Gödert	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.4.1943	Ltn.	Armin	Köhler	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.4.1943	Ofw.	Heinz	Meschke	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.4.1943	Ltn.	Gerhard	Opel	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
3.4.1943	Uffz.	Alfred	Scharl	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km NW Tresteur: 200m
4.4.1943	Oblt.	Günther	Behrendt	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	75km N. Caen: 2000m
4.4.1943	Oblt.	Siegfried	Freytag	II.	JG 77	Spitfire	35km E. Maknassy: 3500m
4.4.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Fuchs	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
4.4.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Fécamp: 8000m
4.4.1943	Ltn.	Harald	Gebhardt	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	35km NW Bayeux: 2000m
4.4.1943	Ltn.	Harald	Gebhardt	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	SW Grün du Breuil: 300m [N. Rouen]
4.4.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Dieppe: 7000-8000m
4.4.1943	Fw.	Karl	Gratz	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	80km N. Caen: 2000m
4.4.1943	Fw.	Karl	Gratz	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	80km N. Caen: 2000m
4.4.1943	Fw.	Herbert	Gumprecht	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	30km SSW Dieppe: 6500m
4.4.1943	Ofw.	Heinrich	Hackler	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
4.4.1943	Uffz.	Robert	Hager	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Rouen b. Blainville: 7500m
4.4.1943	Fw.	Rudolf	Haninger	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
4.4.1943	Ltn.	Horst	Hannig	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	40km N. Cherbourg: 2500m
4.4.1943	Uffz.	Walter	Holl	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	Rouen: 6000m
4.4.1943	Ltn.	Helmuth	Hoppe	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	30km S. Beachy Head: 6000m
4.4.1943	Ofw.	Eduard	Isken	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	06752: 50m
4.4.1943	Ltn.	Karl von	Lieres u. Wilkau	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	25km N. Caen: 2000m
4.4.1943	Ofw.	Detlev	Lüth	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
4.4.1943	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Mayer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	25km NW Dieppe
4.4.1943	Uffz.	Ernst	Mruck	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	10km NW Cekleira: 80m
4.4.1943	Oblt.	Johannes	Naumann	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SE Dieppe: 7000m
4.4.1943	Hptm.	Emil	Omert	8.	JG 77	Spitfire IX	10km NW Cekleira: 80m
4.4.1943	Uffz.	Ernst	Pettreti	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	30km NE Cherbourg: 2500m
4.4.1943	Fw.	Alexander	Preinfalk	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	25km NE Maknassy: 3000m
4.4.1943	Major	Johannes	Steinhoff	Stab	JG 77	Spitfire	-
4.4.1943	Major	Johannes	Steinhoff	Stab	JG 77	Spitfire	-
4.4.1943	Uffz.	Robert	Stellfeld	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
4.4.1943	Oblt.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Férville-Motteville: 7500m
4.4.1943	Hptm.	Dietrich	Wickop	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	15km E Lowestoft
5.4.1943	Oblt.	Günther	Behrendt	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	80km N. Ostend: 7500m
5.4.1943	Ofw.	Josef	Bigge	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	5935 / 14 West: 200m
5.4.1943	Oblt.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
5.4.1943	Fw.	Walter	Ebert	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	5917 / 14 West: tiefflug
5.4.1943	Fw.	Karl	Gratz	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	80km N. Ostend: 7500m
5.4.1943	Fw.	Josef	Markl	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	70km N. Ostend: 7800-8000m
5.4.1943	Fw.	Friedrich	May	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	5914 / 14 West: 100m
5.4.1943	Ltn.		Mestmacher	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
5.4.1943	Uffz.		Rischbieter	III.	SKG 10	Spitfire	10km E. Djebel Kreshneur: 1200m
5.4.1943	Uffz.	Otto	Ruß	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km SE Tunis: 200m
5.4.1943	Oblt.	Franz	Schiehs	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	SW Béja: 100m
5.4.1943	Ltn.	Hans-Joachim	Schmidt	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	5918 / 14 West: 510m
6.4.1943	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Baumgartner	7.	JG 77	Spitfire	05773: 3000m
6.4.1943	Fw.	Karl	Galler	10.	SKG 10	Spitfire	5km W. Febrouana: 400m
6.4.1943	Fw.	Herbert	Kittler	7.	JG 77	Spitfire	95333: 20m
6.4.1943	Fw.	Alexander	Preinfalk	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	60km SW La Fauconnerie: 800m
6.4.1943	Fw.		Rolle	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
6.4.1943	Oblt.	Georg	Seckel	7.	JG 77	Spitfire	95342: 20m
7.4.1943	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.4.1943	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
7.4.1943	Ofw.	Karl	Hosmann	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.4.1943	Uffz.		Langhoff	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	15km N. Gabes: 4000m
7.4.1943	Fw.	Fritz	Liebelt	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	20km SE L Fauconerie: 2000m
7.4.1943	Fw.	Alexander	Preinfalk	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	5km SE Ceklina: 2500m
7.4.1943	Fw.	Hartmut	Ryll	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.4.1943	Fw.	Maximilian	Volke	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	15km SE Ceklina: 1500m
8.4.1943	Uffz.	Siegfried	Lauenstein	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	14 West N/5933 400m
8.4.1943	Oblt.	Otto	Stammberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km S. Dieppe: 7000m
10.4.1943	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	S. Béja: 2000m
10.4.1943	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km N. Burzaga: 5500m
11.4.1943	Ofw.	Josef	Bigge	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	14 West N/5925: tiefflug
11.4.1943	Fw.	Walter	Ebert	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	15 West S/5054: tiefflug
11.4.1943	Fw.	Hans	Feyerlein	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km S. Sened: tiefflug
11.4.1943	Hptm.	Siegfried	Freytag	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
11.4.1943	Ofw.	Heinrich	Hackler	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	97/27/1: 100m
11.4.1943	Ltn.	Karlfriedrich	Liedtke	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
11.4.1943	Uffz.		Ressle	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km NW Mateur: tiefflug
11.4.1943	Uffz.	Otto	Ruß	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km NW La Marsa: tiefflug
11.4.1943	Oblt.	Franz	Schiehs	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	3km N. Mateur: 100m
12.4.1943	Oblt.	Günther	Hannak	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Cape Passero [Sicily]
12.4.1943	Oblt.	Günther	Hannak	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Cape Passero [Sicily]
12.4.1943	Ogefr.		Hipp	6.	KG 54	Spitfire	13 Ost N/2856
12.4.1943	Uffz.	Hermann	Holstein	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km E. Sidi Mahdi: 1000m
13.4.1943	Ltn.	Harald	Gebhardt	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	28km NW Houlgate
13.4.1943	Ltn.	Horst	Hannig	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	12km SW Caen: 5000m
13.4.1943	Ltn.	Horst	Hannig	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km NW Caen: 3000m
13.4.1943	Uffz.	Reinhold	Klein	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	14km N. Caen: 2000-4000m
13.4.1943	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km NE Oeudzaga: 450m
14.4.1943	Fw.	Hans	Feyerlein	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km W. Béja: 2500m
15.4.1943	Ogefr.	Herbert	Schneider	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
16.4.1943	Hptm.	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	Tunis/Soliman-Süd based
16.4.1943	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
16.4.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Butteweg	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	5937/14 West: 50m
16.4.1943	Fw.	Heinrich	Frankenberger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
16.4.1943	Ltn.	Horst	Hannig	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	45km NNW St. Valéry: 6000m
16.4.1943	Uffz.	Ernst	Henning	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km N. Brest: 6500m
16.4.1943	Hptm.	Hans-Jürgen	Hepe	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	2km SW Plouguin: 7000 [Finistère]
16.4.1943	Fw.	Karl	Hosmann	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
16.4.1943	Hptm.	Dietrich	Wickop	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	6km W. Vlissinghen
16.4.1943	Hptm.	Dietrich	Wickop	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	6km W. Vlissinghen
17.4.1943	Fw.	Herbert	Gumprecht	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	4km S. Étretat: 20m
17.4.1943	Ltn.	Karl von	Lieres u. Wilkau	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	CR 6: 2500-3000m [NW Cayeux]
17.4.1943	Uffz.	Fritz	Mark	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	6km SW Mateur: 6000m
17.4.1943	Fw.	Franz	Meißl	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	0883/13 Ost: 700m
17.4.1943	Ofw.	Alfred	Seidl	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	8km N. Medjez el Bab: 2000m
17.4.1943	Uffz.	Josef	Scherkenbeck	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
17.4.1943	Oblt.	Franz	Schiehs	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	18km N. Medjez el Bab: 2000m
17.4.1943	Oblt.	Jost	Schlang	Stab I.	JG 27	Spitfire	DK 1: 800m [W. Sangatte]
17.4.1943	Ltn.	Walter	Schubert	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	based Trapani
18.4.1943	Uffz.	Georg	Amon	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km SW Cap Bône
18.4.1943	Fw.	Horst	Dämmig	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
18.4.1943	Fw.	Albin	Dorfer	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	3.7km S. Insel Zembretta: 800m
18.4.1943	Uffz.	German	Elflein	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	7km SW Berck-sur-Mer: 1000m
18.4.1943	Ofw.	Karl	Hosmann	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
18.4.1943	Oblt.	Willi	Klein	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km S. Souk el Plenn: 3000m
18.4.1943	Oblt.	Franz	Schiehs	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	24km SW Mateur: tiefflug
19.4.1943	Uffz.	Jens	Bahnsen	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km E. Mateur: 500m
19.4.1943	Major	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
19.4.1943	Oblt.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km W. Zaociete: 3500m
19.4.1943	Hptm.	Klaus	Eckert	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km SW Feldpunkt bei76: tiefflug
19.4.1943	Ofw.	Eduard	Isken	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
19.4.1943	Ltn.		Kästner	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km Post WE-21: 300m
19.4.1943	Hptm.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km SE Femiciana: 10m
19.4.1943	Hptm.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km SW Zembra: 5000m
19.4.1943	Hptm.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km WSW Post E-21: 600m
19.4.1943	Uffz.	Hermann	Witt	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km S. Tebourba: 150m
20.4.1943	Hptm.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km W. Feldpost beiE-21: 1500m
20.4.1943	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	Feldpost beiE-21: 2000m
20.4.1943	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	8km N. Tebourba: 100m
20.4.1943	Hptm.	Wolfgang	Tonne	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	25km SW Feldpost bei76: 3000m
20.4.1943	Ltn.	Rupert	Weninger	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km NNW Feldpost beiE-21: 1500m
21.4.1943	Uffz.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km S. Boismont: tiefflug
21.4.1943	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km SW Medjez el Bab: 2000m
21.4.1943	Ltn.	Hans	Fischer	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Port le Grand: 2000m
21.4.1943	Fw.	Alexander	Preinfalk	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	20km SW Tunis: 3800m
22.4.1943	Ltn.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
22.4.1943	Uffz.	Dagobert	Stanglmaier	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	NE Ras-el-Fortas
24.4.1943	Uffz.	Hans-Wilhelm	Ellmers	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km W. Bir Mderga: 6000m
24.4.1943	Oblt.	Willi	Klein	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km W. Bir Mderga: 10m
24.4.1943	Hptm.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	3km W. Depienne: tiefflug
24.4.1943	Hptm.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	4km W. Bir Mderga: tiefflug
25.4.1943	Oblt.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km S. Hammamet: 1000m
25.4.1943	Ltn.	Armin	Köhler	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
25.4.1943	Ltn.	Martin	Laube	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	Souk el Kor: 100m
25.4.1943	Fw.	Alexander	Preinfalk	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	5km N. Medjez el Bab: 2800m
25.4.1943	Ltn.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	2km S. Reyville: 100m
25.4.1943	Uffz.	Karl-Ulrich	Rohde	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	30km SW Tunis: 3000m
26.4.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Braun	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	5km SW Souk-el-Arba: 7000m
26.4.1943	Ofw.		Heinze	6.	ZG 26	Spitfire	9762: 1000m
27.4.1943	Uffz.		Harnisch	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	85 124: 40m
28.4.1943	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Hauswirth	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	86 117: 5000m
28.4.1943	Hptm.	Günther	Rall	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	75 231: 500m
28.4.1943	Ltn.	Wolfgang	Schrach	III.	SKG 10	Spitfire	25km W. Tebourba: 2800m
28.4.1943	Hptm.	Dietrich	Wickop	Stab II.	JG 1	Spitfire	30km W Bergen-aan-Zee
29.4.1943	Major	Heinz	Bär	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
29.4.1943	Ofw.	Johannes	Edmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	5-10km N. Zeebrugge in See: 500m
29.4.1943	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Hauswirth	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 143: 1500m
29.4.1943	Hptm.	Günther	Rall	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 151: 400m
29.4.1943	Fw.	Karl	Schumacher	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 144: 2200m
30.4.1943	Oblt.	Gerhard	Barkhorn	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 161: 500m
30.4.1943	Ltn.		Baumel	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	20km N. Kelibia: 3000m
30.4.1943	Fw.	Josef	Brandl	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	40km W. Pantellaria: 1300m
30.4.1943	Ltn.	Helmut	Haberda	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 752: 200m
30.4.1943	Ltn.	Willy	Kientsch	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	25-30km SE Kelibia: 2800m
30.4.1943	Uffz.	Karl-Heinz	Meltzer	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 144: 5000m
30.4.1943	Fw.	Viktor	Petermann	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 751: 400m
1.5.1943	Uffz.		Gaulrigg [sic]	3.	ZG 1	Spitfire	086: 50m
1.5.1943	Ltn.		Herget	3.	ZG 1	Spitfire	1833: 5000m
1.5.1943	Uffz.	Ernst	Lohberg	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 144: 4000m
1.5.1943	Ltn.	Hans-Ulrich	Tartsch	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	6965 / 14 West: 500m
2.5.1943	Ltn.	Rüdiger von	Kirchmayr	Stab II.	JG 1	Spitfire	1km N. Wissekerke
2.5.1943	Fw.	Martin	Lacha	3.	JG 1	Spitfire	S/32/5/3: 800m [SW Vlissinghen]
2.5.1943	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Meissner	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	Kamperland: North Beveland
2.5.1943	Hptm.	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km SW location illegible
2.5.1943	Major	Hans	Philipp	Stab	JG 1	Spitfire	120km W. Haarlem
2.5.1943	Ltn.	Heinz	Tröger	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	W. Vlissinghen-Zeeland
2.5.1943	Hptm.	Dietrich	Wickop	Stab II.	JG 1	Spitfire	2km N. Wissekerke
2.5.1943	Ltn.	Friedrich-E.	Wiegmann	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	S. Vlissinghen-Zeeland
3.5.1943	Major	Hubertus von	Bonin	Stab III.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 144: 4000m
3.5.1943	Ofw.	Hans	Ehlers	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	15km NW Haarlem
3.5.1943	Hptm.	Johannes	Naumann	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Zandvoort: 2000-4000m
3.5.1943	Ltn.	Waldemar	Radener	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km N. Berck-sur-Mer: tiefflug
4.5.1943	Uffz.	Karl-Heinz	Böttner	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
4.5.1943	Ofw.	Johann	Edmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Scheld-Mündung: 6000-7000m
4.5.1943	Ofw.	Hans	Ehlers	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	SE Lamswaarde
4.5.1943	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	8.	JG 53	Spitfire *	-
4.5.1943	Ofw.	Heinrich	Hackler	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
4.5.1943	Major	Josef	Priller	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Antwerpen: 7000m
4.5.1943	Hptm.	Günther	Rall	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 143: 3800m
4.5.1943	Fw.	Horst	Schlick	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
4.5.1943	Hptm.	Dietrich	Wickop	Stab II.	JG 1	Spitfire	10km SW Haamstede
5.5.1943	Ltn.		Hiez	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	No location: 3000m
5.5.1943	Fw.	Helmut	Kuehl	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	Tebourba: 2000m
5.5.1943	Uffz.	Günther	Landt	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km SE Mateur: 4000m
6.5.1943	Hptm.	Siegfried	Freytag	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire	97/26/1: 1000m
6.5.1943	Hptm.	Siegfried	Freytag	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire	97/43/1: 1500m
6.5.1943	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Hauswirth	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 143: 1800m
6.5.1943	Ltn.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	35km SSW Tunis: 3000m
6.5.1943	Ltn.		Rippe	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire	97/46/2: tiefflug
6.5.1943	Hptm.	Frank	Rott	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	20-25km W. Tunis: 2800m
7.5.1943	Uffz.	Kurt	Jakober	9.	JG 52	Spitfire	75 292: 3000m
7.5.1943	Oblt.	Joachim	Kirschner	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	75 264: 4800m
7.5.1943	Ltn.	Günther	Kurz	6.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 113: 1500m
7.5.1943			n.n			Spitfire	0727: 1000m
7.5.1943			n.n			Spitfire	-
7.5.1943	Ltn.	Horst	Smiatek	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	45 254: 2500m
7.5.1943	Ltn.	Horst	Smiatek	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	75 233: 3000m
8.5.1943	Uffz.	Frank	Büsen	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	5km E. Korbous
8.5.1943	Uffz.	Franz	Cech	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	85 154: 3500m
8.5.1943	Oblt.	Heinz	Dudeck	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	07270: 300m
8.5.1943	Oblt.	Gustav	Frielinghaus	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	85 181: 2300m
8.5.1943	Oblt.	Jürgen	Harder	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km E. Kelebia: 8000m
8.5.1943	Oblt.	Jürgen	Harder	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km E. Cape Bon: 4000m
8.5.1943	Oblt.	Joachim	Kirschner	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	75 271: 3000m
8.5.1943	Ltn.	Friedrich	Obleser	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 113: 600m
8.5.1943	Uffz.	Erhard	Philipp	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	05772: 100m
8.5.1943	Uffz.	Karl-Ulrich	Rodhe	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	07270: 300m
8.5.1943	Ltn.	Franz	Ruhl	Stab II.	JG 3	Spitfire	75 264: 2000m
8.5.1943	Ltn.	Franz	Ruhl	Stab II.	JG 3	Spitfire	75 263: 4500m
8.5.1943	Uffz.	Gerhard	Thyben	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	85 143: 1800m
10.5.1943	Oblt.	Joachim	Kirschner	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	76 892: 1000m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
10.5.1943	Fw.	Helmut	Notemann	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	85 113: 2000m
10.5.1943	Oblt.	Karl	Ritzenberger	6.	JG 52	Spitfire	75 231: 800m
11.5.1943	Uffz.	Jens	Bahnsen	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
13.5.1943	Hptm.	Karl	Borris	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Pol: 7500m
13.5.1943	Ofw.	Johann	Edmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Gravines: 5000-45m
13.5.1943	Ltn.	Rudolf	Leuschel	10.	JG 26	Spitfire	1km W. Bray-sur-Somme: 3500m
13.5.1943	Hptm.	Johannes	Naumann	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km NW Doullens: 7500m
13.5.1943	Major	Josef	Priller	Stab	JG 26	Spitfire	8km NW Etaples: 6000m
13.5.1943	Hptm.	Karl	Ruppert	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km W. Hesdin: 7-8000m
13.5.1943	Ltn.	Christof	Rüsscher	12.	JG 2	Spitfire	Abbéville: 7000m
13.5.1943	Oblt.	Franz	Schiehs	8.	JG 53	Spitfire *	-
14.5.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Gomann	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Schouwen: 4000m
14.5.1943	Oblt.	Paul	Schauder	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	W. Stahlhille: 800m
15.5.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Eu: 4500m [15km S. Le Tréport]
15.5.1943	Oblt.	Herbert	Huppertz	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	7-8km W. Bonnières: 3000m
15.5.1943	Uffz.	Günther	Paulus	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	3km W. Troarn: 3500m [E. Caen]
15.5.1943	Ofw.	Rainer	Pöttgen	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	ED-5 [suspect Planquadrat]
15.5.1943	Hptm.	Erich	Rudorffer	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	400m S. Senarpont: 100m
15.5.1943	Hptm.	Erich	Rudorffer	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	400m Conteville: 2000m
16.5.1943	Ofw.	Walter	Ebert	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	4918/14 West: 7-800m
17.5.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Bühligen	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	1067/15 West: 9000m
17.5.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	4072/15 West: 5000m
17.5.1943	Oblt.	Herbert	Huppertz	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km S. Caen: 6000m
19.5.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Langer	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	80144: 50m
19.5.1943	Oblt.	Karl	Rammelt	4.	JG 51	Spitfire	8634: 2000m
21.5.1943	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km NE Valetta: 3500m
21.5.1943	Ofw.	Rudolf	Ehrenberger	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km N. Marsa Scala: 500m
21.5.1943	Hptm.	Werner	Schroer	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire	20km NW Pantellaria: 800m
21.5.1943	Oblt.	Horst	Walther	Stab II.	JG 51	Spitfire	90 511: 3500m
21.5.1943	Uffz.	Hermann	Witt	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
22.5.1943	Uffz.	Arndt	Arndt	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km S. Gela: 6000m
22.5.1943	Oblt.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km NW Scoglietti: 5000m
22.5.1943	Fw.	Theodor	Reiter	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
22.5.1943	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km S. Gela: 3000m
22.5.1943	Hptm.	Hans-Jürgen	Westphal	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km S. Gela: 2000m
23.5.1943	Hptm.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	6km NE La Valetta: 3000m
23.5.1943	Uffz.	Kurt	Opitz	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km S. Gela: 900m
25.5.1943	Uffz.	Gerhard	Hoffmann	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 642: 3500m
25.5.1943	Ltn.	Karl	Wünsch	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	DO 1: 10m
26.5.1943	Ltn.	Berthold	Korts	Stab III.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 894: 5000m
26.5.1943	Ltn.	Günther	Kurz	6.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 891: 2000m
26.5.1943	Ltn.	Johann-Hermann	Meier	1.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 887: 1200m
26.5.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Waldmann	6.	JG 52	Spitfire	75 233: 3000m
26.5.1943	Hptm.	Johannes	Wiese	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 152: 2000m
27.5.1943	Oblt.	Rudolf	Miethig	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 863: 2100m
27.5.1943	Ltn.	Wolf-Dieter	Stiebler	9.	JG 52	Spitfire	75 269: 1500m
27.5.1943	Fw.	Günther	Toll	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	85 112: 4000m
28.5.1943	Hptm.	Gerhard	Barkhorn	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 893: 800m
28.5.1943	Oblt.	Egbert	Jaekel	2.	St.G. 2	Spitfire	34 Ost/75 212: 1500m
28.5.1943	Ofw.	Walter	Knehs	9.	JG 52	Spitfire	75 232: 1000m
28.5.1943	Oblt.	Walter	Krupinski	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	86 774: 1500m
28.5.1943	Uffz.	Ernst	Lohberg	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	86 743: 3000m
28.5.1943	Uffz.	Karl-Heinz	Meltzer	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 894: 2000m
28.5.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Neuendorf	2.	JG 11	Spitfire	TG-77 NW Helgoland: 8000m
28.5.1943	Oblt.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Bergues: 6000-0m
29.5.1943	Oblt.	Rudolf	Miethig	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 221: 2100m
30.5.1943	Oblt.	Rudolf	Miethig	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 833: 2700m
31.5.1943	Fw.	Erhard	Bruhnke	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	60km north Margate
31.5.1943	Ltn.	Heinz	Hoppe	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km vor Dünkirchen: 5000m
31.5.1943	Hptm.	Robert	Olejnik	Stab II.	JG 1	Spitfire	60km north Margate
31.5.1943	Oblt.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	1km N. Ostende
31.5.1943	Ofw.	Rudolf	Trenkel	2.	JG 52	Spitfire	86 744: 3000m
1.6.1943	Ltn.	Berthold	Korts	8.	JG 52	Spitfire	75 262: 4000m
1.6.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Steinmann	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	Le Touquet-Boulogne
1.6.1943	Uffz.	Heinrich	Wiese	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	ND 5: 5000m [2km N. Marquise]
3.6.1943	Fw.	Theodor	Reiter	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
4.6.1943	Oblt.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km N. La Valetta: 700m
6.6.1943	Fw.	Heinrich	Steis	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	1km N. Pantellaria: 2100m
7.6.1943	Ofw.	Friedrich	May	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	4071/15 West: tiefflug
7.6.1943	Fw.	Alois	Schnöll	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	5953/14 West: tiefflug
7.6.1943	Uffz.	Fritz	Schuler	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	4077/15 West: tiefflug
8.6.1943	Oblt.	Rudolf	Miethig	3.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 821: 500m
8.6.1943	Major	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	40km SSW Pozzallo: 6000m
8.6.1943	Uffz.	Hermann	Witt	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	40km SSW Pozzallo: 6000m
9.6.1943	Fw.	Theodor	Reiter	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.6.1943	Ofw.	Hans	Ehlers	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
10.6.1943	Ltn.	Willy	Kientsch	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	10km NW Pantellaria: 4500m
10.6.1943	Ltn.	Willy	Kientsch	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	20km WSW Pantellaria: 3000m
10.6.1943	Fw.	Heinrich	Steis	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	12km WNW Pantellaria: 1500m
10.6.1943	Ltn.	Heinz	Tröger	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
11.6.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Doullens: 4000m
11.6.1943	Oblt.	Willi	Klein	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	30km NW Pantellaria: 3300m
11.6.1943	Oblt.	Franz	Schiehs	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km NW Pantellaria: 3000m
11.6.1943	Ltn.	Martin von	Vacano	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	40km NE Pantellaria: 600m
12.6.1943	Ofw.	Friedrich	May	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	4077/15 West: tiefflug
13.6.1943	Fw.	Hans	Feyerlein	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km Chiamonte: 2500m
13.6.1943	Ofw.	Georg	Hutter	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	15km N. Bergen-op-Zoom
13.6.1943	Major	Gerhard	Michalski	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	Syracuse: 10m
13.6.1943	Ltn.	Karl	Paashauss	5.	JG 53	Spitfire *	-
13.6.1943	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	Un-deciphered position: 5500m
13.6.1943	Ogefr.		Schöbel	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km N. Dunkirk: 6500m
14.6.1943	Uffz.	Hermann	Witt	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
15.6.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Jürgens	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	2km NW Maréttimo
15.6.1943	Ltn.	Willy	Kientsch	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	1km N. Maréttimo
16.6.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-F.	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	zwischen Calais-Dover: 400m
16.6.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	20km NW Cap Gris Nez: 1000-200m
16.6.1943	Oblt.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	10km SE Dover: 500m
17.6.1943	Ltn.	Walter	Matoni	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	1km SW Hazebrouck: 7000m
17.6.1943	Uffz.	Paul	Schwarz	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Alquines: 2500m [12km NE Desvres]
17.6.1943	Oblt.	Horst	Sternberg	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	1km SW Hazebrouck: 7000m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
18.6.1943	Fw.	Theodor	Reiter	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
20.6.1943	Fw.	Peter	Crump	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Vielles le Blequin: 7000m
20.6.1943	Hptm.	Wilhelm-F.	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Hesdin: 5000m
20.6.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Etaples bei Lefaux: 4000-5000m
20.6.1943	Oblt.	Leo	Potjans	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km S. Vitton: 3000m
20.6.1943	Fw.	Theodor	Reiter	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
20.6.1943	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	25km S. Cap Passero: 100m
22.6.1943	Ofw.	Hans	Ehlers	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
22.6.1943	Fw.	Reinhold	Flecks	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
22.6.1943	Fw.	Reinhold	Flecks	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
22.6.1943	Ltn.	Rüdiger von	Kirchmayr	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
22.6.1943	Oblt.	Eugen	Kotiza	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	Brouwershaven
22.6.1943	Ltn.	Karl	Wünsch	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	KG-8: 15km WSW Westkapelle
24.6.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Gomann	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	Calonne-sur-la-Lys: 5000m
24.6.1943	Uffz.	Ernst	Christof	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	32 IH 6: 1000m [N. Ouddorp]
24.6.1943	Oblt.	Rudolf	Leuschel	10.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Ostende: 5000m
24.6.1943	Ofw.	Friedrich	May	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	5061/15 West: 500m
24.6.1943	Uffz.	Gerhard	Schülwitz	10.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Pierre-Capelle: 7500m
24.6.1943	Oblt.		Waller	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	KE: 7000m [60km N. Dunkirk]
26.6.1943	Ltn.	Georg-Peter	Eder	12.	JG 2	Spitfire	0175/05 Ost: 5000m
26.6.1943	Ltn.	Fritz	Karch	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km NW Le Havre: 3500m
28.6.1943	Fw.	Theodor	Reiter	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
29.6.1943	Fw.	Hans	Feyerlein	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	40km S. Hafen Syracuse: 10m
29.6.1943	Ltn.	Karl	Passhaus	6.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km S. Hafen Syracuse: 5m
29.6.1943	Uffz.	Hermann	Witt	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km S. Hafen Syracuse: 5m
30.6.1943	Fw.		Strasnicky	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	5947/14 West: 6000m
1.7.1943	Oblt.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
1.7.1943	Ofw.	Detlev	Lüth	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	5km NW Ostende
1.7.1943	Fw.	Otto	Pohl	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
2.7.1943	Oblt.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
2.7.1943	Oblt.	Heinz-Edgar	Berres	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
2.7.1943	Ltn.	Rudolf	Engleder	1.	JG 1	Spitfire V	25km W. Rotterdam
2.7.1943	Fw.	Hartmut	Ryll	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.7.1943	Uffz.	Jens	Bahnsen	8.	JG 53	Spitfire IX	8km SSW Vittoria: 4500m
3.7.1943	Uffz.	Jens	Bahnsen	8.	JG 53	Spitfire IX	20km S. San Juanmaria: 6500m
3.7.1943	Uffz.		Reinicke	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
3.7.1943	Uffz.	Kurt	Zielke	8.	JG 53	Spitfire IX	8km SSW Vittoria: 5200m
4.7.1943	Ofw.		Bartusch	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	2km E. Gerbini: 3000m
4.7.1943	Uffz.	Egon Graf von	Beissel	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	80km ESE Syracuse: 1500m
4.7.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Bühlig	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Vaucelles: 3000m [NNW Caen]
4.7.1943	Hptm.	Siegfried	Freytag	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire	57 613 1000m
4.7.1943	Major	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Vignacourt: 3000m [NW Amiens]
4.7.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Amiens
4.7.1943	Fw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	Villers-Bretonneux: 4500m
4.7.1943	Fw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	0034/05 Ost: 8000m
4.7.1943	Uffz.		Gröber	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km E. Madina: 200m
4.7.1943	Oblt.	Franz	Hrdlicka	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	90km E. Syracuse: 1500m
4.7.1943	Oblt.	Rudolf	Leuschel	10.	JG 26	Spitfire	Berck-sur-Mer: 5000m
4.7.1943	Ltn.	Waldemar	Radener	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Berck-sur-Mer
4.7.1943	Ofw.	Herbert	Rollwage	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km E. Catania: 4000m
4.7.1943	Uffz.	Max	Umlauf	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	Berck-sur-Mer: 3500m
4.7.1943	Uffz.		Wagner	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km SW Pozallo: 2000m
4.7.1943	Uffz.	Hermann	Witt	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	18km E. Catania: 4500m
5.7.1943	Uffz.	Karl	Knichel	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	30km W. Larmonte: 3000m
5.7.1943	Hptm.	Friedrich-Karl	Müller	Stab I.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
5.7.1943	Ltn.		Schäfer	9.	SKG 10	Spitfire	Sea 1500m S. Gela: 700m
5.7.1943	Hptm.	Fritz	Schröter	Stab III.	SKG 10	Spitfire IX	10-15km SE Gela: 30m
6.7.1943	Oblt.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	1km W. Pozallo: 2500m
6.7.1943	Ltn.	Ludwig	Licha	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
6.7.1943	Oblt.	Hans	Roehrig	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km E. Cap Passero: tiefflug
6.7.1943	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	8km NE Ragusa: 800m
9.7.1943	Major	Wilhelm-Ferdinand	Galland	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	12-15km W. Boulogne: 7000m
10.7.1943	Hptm.	Ernst	Boerngen	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	30km SE Syracuse: 2000m
10.7.1943	Oblt.	Georg-Peter	Eder	12.	JG 2	Spitfire	0015/05 Ost: 7000m
10.7.1943	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Esser	Stab	JG 53	Spitfire	5km E. Syracuse: 4500m
10.7.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Ewald	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km E. Erice
10.7.1943	Ltn.	Alfred	Hammer	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	8km W. San Pietro: tiefflug
10.7.1943	Uffz.	Hermann	Holstein	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km E. Erice: 5000m
10.7.1943	Ltn.	Karlheinz	Kapp	Stab II.	JG 27	Spitfire	15-20km SE Avola: 2000m
10.7.1943	Ltn.	Willy	Kientsch	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km E. Syracuse: 1000m
10.7.1943	Oblt.	Martin	Laube	5.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km W. Syracuse
10.7.1943	Oblt.	Hans	Roehrig	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km NE Syracuse: 2000m
10.7.1943	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.7.1943	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
11.7.1943	Uffz.		Grzmaier	2.	KG 76	Spitfire	486i/13 Ost: 2000m
11.7.1943	Ltn.		Kogler	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km W. Gela: 600m
11.7.1943	Uffz.		Pietsch	3.	KG 76	Spitfire	4867/13 Ost: 2000m
11.7.1943	Ofw.	Lothar	Uhlig	4.	ZG 1	Spitfire	SE Fl.Pl. Gela: 4000m
12.7.1943	Ltn.	Franz	Barten	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km SE Ramacca: 1800m
12.7.1943	Hptm.	Ernst	Boerngen	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	-
12.7.1943	Fw.	Kurt	Braasch	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	800m NW Vittoria: 2500m
12.7.1943	Ogefr.		Brügel	3.	KG 76	Spitfire	4853/13 Ost: 2500m
12.7.1943	Uffz.		Del Fiol	3.	KG 76	Spitfire	4873/13 Ost: 2500m
12.7.1943	Oblt.	Gustav	Frielinghaus	11.	JG 3	Spitfire	30km SSW Licata: 2500m
12.7.1943	Oblt.	Gustav	Frielinghaus	11.	JG 3	Spitfire	30km S. Licata: 1500m
12.7.1943	Fw.	Herbert	Chucholowius	11.	JG 3	Spitfire	20km W. Augusta: 3000m
12.7.1943	Ltn.	Herbert	Kutscha	12.	JG 3	Spitfire	30km S. Licata: 1500m
12.7.1943	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	4km W. Avola: 2500m
12.7.1943	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	4km W. Avola: 4000m
12.7.1943	Ofw.	Günther	Seeger	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	1km S. Syracuse: 2400m
12.7.1943	Fw.	Hans	Schäfer	11.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
12.7.1943	Ltn.		Schmidtke	6.	ZG 1	Spitfire	48842/14 Ost: 20m
12.7.1943	Fw.	Heinrich	Steis	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	8-12km WSW Augusta: 4500m
12.7.1943	Uffz.		Wagner	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	3km NE Comiso: 500m
12.7.1943	Ltn.	Otto	Weßling	10.	JG 3	Spitfire	10km S. Catania: 2500m
12.7.1943	Ltn.	Otto	Weßling	10.	JG 3	Spitfire	30km S. Licata: 2000m
12.7.1943	Ltn.	Otto	Weßling	10.	JG 3	Spitfire	5km W. Syracuse: 3000m
13.7.1943	Ltn.	Willy	Kientsch	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	20km SW Syracuse: 5700m
13.7.1943	Oblt.	Eberhard	Niese	7.	JG 77	Spitfire	5km SE Fl.Pl. Catania: 800m
14.7.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Bühlig	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	4km NW Trouville: 50m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
14.7.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	0061/05 Ost: 500m
14.7.1943	Ltn.	Gottfried	Kayl	5.	ZG 1	Spitfire	5km SE Lentini
14.7.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Niederhagen	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	30km W. Augusta: 100m
14.7.1943	Ltn.	Hans-Joachim	Rimarski	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	Bourneville: 3-1500m [Pont Audemer]
14.7.1943	Fw.	Franz	Schulze	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km NE Trouville: 4000m
14.7.1943	Fw.	Friedrich	Vogel	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	20km W. Augusta: 100m
15.7.1943	Oblt.	Wolf	Ettel	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	SE Noto [SW Avola]: erdkampf
15.7.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Gomann	5.	JG 26	Spitfire V	5km off Berck-Somme Estuary: 3000m
15.7.1943	Ltn.	Ernst	Heinemann	4.	JG 26	Spitfire IX	10km SW Hesdin: 2000-2500m
15.7.1943	Ltn.	Helmut	Hoppe	4.	JG 26	Spitfire V	7-8km S. Berck-sur-Mer: 1000m
15.7.1943	Ofw.	Ludwig	Jacobs	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	2154/05 Ost: 2000m
15.7.1943	Ltn.	Friedrich	Lange	5.	JG 26	Spitfire V	Somme Estuary: 2500m
15.7.1943	Ltn.	Walter	Matoni	5.	JG 26	Spitfire IX	3km NNW Le Crotoy: 2000m
15.7.1943	Ofw.	Rainer	Pöttgen	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	PC 2 See: 2500m [15km W. Berck]
16.7.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Bühligen	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	15-20km W. Somme Estuary: 6500m
16.7.1943	Oblt.	Georg-Peter	Eder	12.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	1172/05 Ost: 9000m
16.7.1943	Oblt.	Wolf	Ettel	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km N. Augusta: 5000-4500m
16.7.1943	Fw.	Alfred	Müller	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	10km NE Catania: 5000m
16.7.1943	Ltn.	Günther	Scheel	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	54 443: 3000m
17.7.1943	Ofw.	Franz	Steigler	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	NW Augusta: 4000m
18.7.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Bühligen	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	Foucaucourt-en-Santerre: 2500m
18.7.1943	Oblt.	Fritz	Dinger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
18.7.1943	Ofw.	Kurt	Goltzsch	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km W. Abbville: 1000m
18.7.1943	Uffz.	Günther	Jahn	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	1172/05 Ost: 600m
18.7.1943	Fw.	Stefan	Makers	Stab III.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
19.7.1943	Hptm.	Franz	Beyer	Stab IV.	JG 3	Spitfire	Traha/Sizilien: 400m
19.7.1943	Ofw.		Galake	6.	ZG 1	Spitfire	58182: 500m
19.7.1943	Ofw.		Galake	6.	ZG 1	Spitfire	58161: 500m
22.7.1943	Fw.	Uwe	Krais	10.	JG 3	Spitfire	10km E. Porto Stilo: tiefflug
25.7.1943	Fw.	Peter	Ahrens	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	KG-9: 500m [Westkapelle]
25.7.1943	Oblt.	Artur	Beese	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	LH-5 in See: 50m [NW Terneuzen]
25.7.1943	Hptm.	Karl	Borris	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	LH-9: 4800m [Axel]
25.7.1943	Hptm.	Karl	Borris	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	LH-2: 1000m [SW Goes]
25.7.1943	Hptm.	Siegfried	Schnell	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	500m N. Broek: 3000m [SEGouda]
25.7.1943	Hptm.	Siegfried	Schnell	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	05 Ost S/GJ-6: 2500m [off Zandvoort]
25.7.1943	Fw.	Heinrich	Steis	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km E. Milazzo in See: 3000m
25.7.1943	Oblt.	Gerhard	Strasen	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	5971-1: 300-500m
25.7.1943	Ofw.	Eugen-Ludwig	Zweigart	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	05 Ost S/FJ-9: 3500m [NW Ijmuiden]
26.7.1943	Oblt.	Hans-Georg	Dippel	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	3km E. Roubaix: 3500m
26.7.1943	Ltn.	Waldemar	Radener	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km SE Lille
26.7.1943	Uffz.	Erich	Schwarz	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Fl.PI. Lille-Nord: 3000m
26.7.1943	Fw.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	Mouscron: 3500m [NERoubaix]
27.7.1943	Hptm.	Hans-Ekkehard	Bob	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	20km W. Zandvoort: 20m
27.7.1943	Uffz.	Hans-August	Carstensen	1.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	60km NE Caen: 50-0m
27.7.1943	Ofw.	Karl	Gratz	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km E. Caen b. Dozulé: 8000m
27.7.1943	Uffz.	Erich	Kolodzie	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	GK W. Haarlem: 2000m
27.7.1943	Ltn.	Alfred	Kromer	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	GK 7: 2000m [W. Haarlem]
27.7.1943	Oblt.	Ferdinand	Müller	1.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	55km NNW Caen: 50m
27.7.1943	Ltn.	Georg	Schneider	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	30km NW Le Havre: 3000m
28.7.1943	Uffz.	Josef	Scherkenbeck	9.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
29.7.1943	Ltn.	Alfred	Kromer	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	Hillegom 10km SSW Haarlem
30.7.1943	Uffz.	Josef	Kehrlé	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	JL: 5000m [Tiel-Leerdam]
30.7.1943	Uffz.	Fritz	Münsh	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	KH-7: 500m [5km W. Goes]
30.7.1943	Fw.	Wolfgang	Polster	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/LI-4: 4200m Scheldmündung
31.7.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Ebersberger	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Gravelines: 6000m
2.8.1943	Ltn.	Armin	Köhler	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	48134: 3500m
2.8.1943	Ltn.	Ludwig	Licha	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	4816: 150m
3.8.1943	Stfw.	Karl	Kühndorf	3.	JG 77	Spitfire V	48 261: 3500m
3.8.1943	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Munsche	9.	JG 2	Spitfire V	14 West N/5944: 1800m
3.8.1943			n.n.	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
3.8.1943	Fw.	Hartmut	Ryll	2.	JG 77	Spitfire V	48 293: 3500m
3.8.1943	Ltn.	Josef	Wurmheller	9.	JG 2	Spitfire V	14 West N/5947: 100m
7.8.1943	Fw.	Otto	Fönnekold	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 892: 2500m
7.8.1943	Uffz.	Alexander	Geric	13.(Slow)	JG 52	Spitfire	85 113: 3000m [Krimskaya]
9.8.1943	Fw.	Otto	Fönnekold	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	75 234: 3000m
12.8.1943	Ltn.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	59 534: 3500m
14.8.1943	Fw.		Müller	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km S. Dover: 3500m
15.8.1943	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Batz	5.	JG 52	Spitfire	76 854: 1500m
15.8.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Dirksen	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Lille: 5500m
15.8.1943	Hptm.	Rolf	Hermichen	3.	JG 26	Spitfire VI	KH-7 in See: 400m [Middelburg]
15.8.1943	Ltn.	Friedrich	Maeder	10.	ZG 1	Spitfire	14 West N/5947: 1000m
15.8.1943	Ofw.		Vinzent	10.	ZG 1	Spitfire	14 West N/5947: 1000m
16.8.1943	Ltn.	Friedrich	Meyer	10.	JG 2	Spitfire	Caudebec-lès-Elbeuf: 20m
16.8.1943	Ofw.	Johannes	Stolz	10.	JG 2	Spitfire	Bernay: 3000m
16.8.1943	Ofw.	Johannes	Stolz	10.	JG 2	Spitfire	Bernay: 4000m
16.8.1943	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	12.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	Seinebücht: 4000m [Seine Estuary]
16.8.1943	Ltn.	Josef	Wurmheller	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km SW Bernay: 2000m
17.8.1943	Ltn.	Heinz	Hoppe	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Antwerpen: 6500m
17.8.1943	Ofw.	Paul	Marx	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	800m N. Longvillers: 4000m
18.8.1943	Fw.	Anton	Matusek	13.(Slow)	JG 52	Spitfire	85 371: 2000m
18.8.1943	Uffz.		Pittmann	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	LJ-2: 600m [Bergen-op-Zoom]
18.8.1943	Ltn.	Karl	Willius	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	HD-81: [off Ipswich]
19.8.1943	Ltn.	Werner	Beckers	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	12km N. Amiens: 3000m
19.8.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Bühligen	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Abbville: 3500m
19.8.1943	Ltn.	Kurt	Goltzsch	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	1156/05 Ost: 4000-5000m
19.8.1943	Ltn.	Fritz	Karch	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	4km S. Abbville: 7500m
19.8.1943	Fw.	Hans	Meissner	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	KH 2: 6000m [4km N. Haamstede]
19.8.1943	Hptm.	Hans	Naumann	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km NW Le Touquet
22.8.1943	Ltn.	Hugo	Dahmer	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	SA-9.6: 5000m [Bolbec]
22.8.1943	Fw.	Klaus-Heinz	Ender	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	Écardenville-le-Campagne: 1500m
22.8.1943	Major	Egon	Mayer	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Pont Authou: 3000m [SE Pont Audemer]
22.8.1943	Major	Egon	Mayer	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Cany-Barville 0061/05 West: 4.500m
22.8.1943	Uffz.	Harald	Ottendorfer	10.	JG 2	Spitfire	QA-4: 5000m [35km N. Étretat]
22.8.1943	Ltn.	Josef	Wurmheller	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	05 Ost S/0067: 2000m [Bernay Raum]
23.8.1943	Fw.	Gerhard	Hoffmann	4.	JG 52	Spitfire	75 352: 6500m
24.8.1943	Fw.	Wilhelm	Kopp	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	05 Ost S/0088-9: 2500m
27.8.1943	Hptm.	Kurt	Ebersberger	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	St. Pol: 2000-50m
27.8.1943	Ltn.	Wolfgang von	Gernler	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Notre-Dame-de-Gravenchon: 3-4000m
27.8.1943	Uffz.	Alfred	Kleinert	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km S. Salerno: 3000m
27.8.1943	Oblt.	Walter	Krupinski	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	88 412: 4000m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
27.8.1943	Major	Egon	Mayer	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	Tancarville: 3500-500m [Seine]
27.8.1943	Uffz.		Schöhl	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km NW Dunkirk: 6000-6500m
27.8.1943	Ltn.	Josef	Wurmheller	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	05 Ost S/0047: 3000m
29.8.1943	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Bartel	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	6917: 3000m
31.8.1943	Ltn.	Kurt	Goltzsch	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	S. Avion: 1500m [S. Lens]
31.8.1943	Oblt.	Herbert	Huppertz	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	15 West S/4074: 30m
31.8.1943	Uffz.		Mannstetter	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	15 West S/5085: 100m
31.8.1943	Uffz.		Mannstetter	8.	JG 2	Spitfire XII	15 West S/4074: 300m
31.8.1943	Uffz.		Mosch	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	15 West S/4074: 15-20m
31.8.1943	Uffz.	Fritz	Schüler	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	15 West S/5085: 50m
31.8.1943	Fw.		Strasnicky	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	15 West S/4074: 150m
2.9.1943	Ltn.	Kurt	Goltzsch	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	05 Ost S/1136: tiefflug
2.9.1943	Uffz.	Alfred	Scharl	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km N. Tropea
3.9.1943	Fw.	Egon	Ohletz	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km W. Campiatello: 1000m
4.9.1943	Ltn.	Joachim	Göhre	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	ME-9: 600m [1km N. Bergues]
4.9.1943	Uffz.	Erwin	Hanke	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	2-3km W. Berck-sur-Mer: 2000m
4.9.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Heuser	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	ME-3: 4500m [Ostende]
4.9.1943	Ltn.	Helmut	Hoppe	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	2km W. Berck-sur-Mer: 2-3000m
4.9.1943	Oblt.	Rudolf	Leuschel	10.	JG 26	Spitfire	SE Roubaix
4.9.1943	Fw.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Le Tréport: 2000-200m
4.9.1943	Fw.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km W. Berck-sur-Mer: 2000m
4.9.1943	Fw.	Rudolf	Weyrich	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	1-2km W. Berck-sur-Mer: 1-2000m
4.9.1943	Ltn.	Karl	Willius	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	ME-8.1: 4000m [340° out Loon Plage]
4.9.1943	Gefr.	Heinz	Wylich	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Le Tréport: 2000m
5.9.1943	Uffz.	Gerd	Wiegand	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	5km W. Dunkirk: 600m
6.9.1943	Uffz.	Klaus	Diekert	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	RE-9: 6500m [4km W. Moreuil]
6.9.1943	Fw.	Ernst	Henning	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	QD-4: 1500m[5km E. Ault]
6.9.1943	Ltn.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	25km NW Montdidier: 6500m
7.9.1943	Oblt.	Dietrich	Kasten	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km E. Cassino
8.9.1943			Besatzung	2.(F)	123	Spitfire	20km S. Bournemouth: 5600m
8.9.1943	Uffz.	Günther	Jahn	Stab II.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km S. Lille: 1500m
8.9.1943	Fw.	Erich	Schwarz	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Menin: 3000m
8.9.1943	Hptm.	Hermann	Staiger	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Rue: 3000m
8.9.1943	Uffz.	Gebhard	Wildensteiner	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	9km NE Ypres: tiefflug
9.9.1943	Uffz.	Gerd	Wiegand	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	PE-5 at 2000m [10km W. St. Pol]
11.9.1943	Oblt.	Herbert	Huppertz	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	05 Ost S/00483: 5000m
11.9.1943	Ltn.		Mannstetter	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	05 Ost S/00495: tiefflug
11.9.1943	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	12.	JG 2	Spitfire	05 Ost S/0019: 100m
14.9.1943	Fw.	Arnold	Bringmann	IV.	JG 3	Spitfire	ENE Salerno: 500m
14.9.1943	Uffz.		Brinkmann	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
15.9.1943	Fw.	Hans	Dirksen	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	NF: 3000m [Poperinghe-Ypres Raum]
15.9.1943	Ltn.		Kulpa	10.	SKG 10	Spitfire	NW Roccadaspide
15.9.1943	Ltn.	Hermann	Schmied	11.	JG 3	Spitfire	52/6/3/3: 1500m
16.9.1943	Hptm.	Lutz-Wilhelm	Burkhardt	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
16.9.1943	Ltn.	Dominik	Kraigher	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km NE Lisieux: 2000m
17.9.1943	Ltn.	Hermann	Schmied	11.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
18.9.1943	Hj.Uffz.	Manfred	Heintzsch	10.	JG 27	Spitfire	8km NW Insel Kos: 10m
18.9.1943	Fw.	Heinz	Keller	11.	JG 27	Spitfire	NNW Insel Kos: 200m
18.9.1943	Fw.	Heinz	Keller	11.	JG 27	Spitfire	5-6km N. Insel Kos: 500m
19.9.1943	Oblt.	Dietrich	Boesler	12.	JG 27	Spitfire	WSW Kos
19.9.1943	Hptm.	Karl	Borris	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Furnes: 10m
19.9.1943	Ltn.	Hans	Hetzler	12.	JG 27	Spitfire	1km WSW Insel Kos: 400m
19.9.1943	Ltn.	Fritz	Karch	6.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km NW Wissant
19.9.1943	Hptm.	Klaus	Mietusch (Kdr)	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	NF-5: 6.5-6000m [Poperinghe]
19.9.1943	Uffz.	Gerd	Wiegand	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	NG-2: 3000m [Ardoie N. Isegehm]
21.9.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Gomann	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km NW Le Tréport: 3000m
22.9.1943	Major	Egon	Mayer	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	E. Évreux: 500m
22.9.1943	Major	Egon	Mayer	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	N. Évreux: 1000m
23.9.1943	Fw.	Helmut	Baudach	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km NE Serqueux
23.9.1943	Major	Johannes	Seifert (Kdr)	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	8km SE Eu: 100-50m
23.9.1943	Oblt.	Paul	Schauder	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
24.9.1943	Hptm.		Doernbrack	7.	SG 2	Spitfire	2km NE Campo: at 1500m [Calabria]
24.9.1943	Fw.	Richard	Forster	8.	JG 77	Spitfire	04 Ost S/8223: 2000m [Salerno]
24.9.1943	Fw.		Fuchs	5.	ZG 1	Spitfire	6966/14 West: 2800m [Pointe du Raz]
24.9.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Gomann	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Amiens: tiefflug
24.9.1943	Ltn.	Helmut	Hoppe	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	NE Poix: 3000m
24.9.1943	Oblt.	Herbert	Huppertz	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	05 Ost S/20378: 6000m
24.9.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Kopf	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	WNW Forges-les-Eaux: 3500m
24.9.1943	Ltn.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Crillon: 5500m [20km NW Beauvais]
24.9.1943	Uffz.		Schötz	6.	ZG 1	Spitfire	DL-3: 1000m [off Pointe du Raz]
24.9.1943	Ofw.		Zalm	5.	ZG 1	Spitfire	5971/14 West: 2800m [Pointe du Raz]
27.9.1943	Uffz.	Hans	Engelbrecht	10.	JG 2	Spitfire	0925/04 Ost: 5000m
27.9.1943	Ofw.	Fritz	Gromotka	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	NW Fl.Pl. Kos [Dodecanese]
27.9.1943	Ofw.	Fritz	Gromotka	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	1-2km N. Insel Kos: 200m
27.9.1943	Uffz.	Manfred	Hecker	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	RC-1: 1200m [Somme Estuary]
27.9.1943	Uffz.	Hannes	Löffler	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	10-15km NW Insel Kos: 100m
27.9.1943	Hptm.	Klaus	Mietusch (Kdr)	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km SW Poix
27.9.1943	Ltn.	Peter	Reischer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Poix-Le Tréport
27.9.1943	Ofw.	Johannes	Scheit	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. Fl.Pl. Kos [Dodecanese]
27.9.1943	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km E. Bernay: 6000m
27.9.1943	Fw.	Gerhard	Vogt	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	15km SE Fécamp
28.9.1943	Major	Ernst	Düllberg	Stab III.	JG 27	Spitfire	30km S. Khardâmaina: 5.300m [Kos]
28.9.1943	Ofw.	Fritz	Gromotka	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	N. Gyali: 4000m [Dodecanese]
28.9.1943	Ofw.	Johannes	Scheit	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	Cesalo Insel Kos: 4000m
30.9.1943	Obgefr.		Grüß	6.	KG 100	Spitfire	off Ajaccio: 2100m
30.9.1943	Uffz.		Keinitz	6.	KG 100	Spitfire	Corsica [Korsika]: 2100m
30.9.1943	Ofw.		Lukowski	4.	KG 100	Spitfire	off Ajaccio: 2100m
3.10.1943			14./SS-Pz. Gren.Regt. 2 [Hohenstaufen]	14.	SS-Pz.	Spitfire	500m W. Haincourt
3.10.1943	Fw.	Peter	Crump	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	SF-9 bei Noyon
3.10.1943	Ofw.	Lorenz	Dessooy	7.	JG 2	Spitfire	La Haye-St-Romain, S. Poix 6500m
3.10.1943	Hj.Fw.	Hans	Frese	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
3.10.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
3.10.1943	Ltn.	Helmut	Hoppe	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
3.10.1943	Ltn.	Helmut	Hoppe	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	10-15km W. Cayeux
3.10.1943	Oblt.	Herbert	Huppertz	12.	JG 2	Spitfire	Hécourt: 4000m [Oise]
3.10.1943	Hptm.	Joachim	Kirschner	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
3.10.1943	Hptm.	Klaus	Mietusch	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire w.b.	NE Beauvais
3.10.1943	Hptm.	Hermann	Staiger	12.	JG 26	Spitfire	Beauvais
3.10.1943	Fw.	Gerd	Wiegand	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Dieppe

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
4.10.1943			Besatzung	6.	KG 100	Spitfire	171/03 Ost: 200m [Mediterranean]
8.10.1943	Fw.	Franz	Meißl	6.	ZG 1	Spitfire	5968: 2000-700m
15.10.1943	Uffz.		Busch	2.	JG 77	Spitfire *	-
16.10.1943	Hptm.	Lutz-Wilhelm	Burkhardt	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
18.10.1943	Fw.	Wilhelm	Hofmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Adres: 5500m
18.10.1943	Ofw.	Robert	Roller	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	UK-TK: 2000m [Vouziers-Suippes]
20.10.1943	Fw.	Robert	Hager	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dixmuide
20.10.1943	Ofw.	Hans	Heitmann	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Ostende: 6000m
20.10.1943	Oblt.	Georg	Schröder	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	0155/05 Ost: 3000m
20.10.1943	Uffz.		Voigt	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Dixmuide
20.10.1943	Fw.	Gerd	Wiegand	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Ostende: 6000m
22.10.1943	Ofw.	Karl	Ehret	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Beauvais: 7000-2000m
23.10.1943	Fw.	Heinrich	Bartels	11.	JG 27	Spitfire	SSW Fl.PI. Podgorica: 2000m
23.10.1943	Hptm.	Joachim	Kirschner	Stab IV.	JG 27	Spitfire	SSW Fl.PI. Podgorica
23.10.1943	Hptm.	Joachim	Kirschner	Stab IV.	JG 27	Spitfire	E. Cettinje: 2500m
24.10.1943	Fw.	Erwin	Kruppke	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	NE Abbéville: 6000m
2.11.1943	Fw.	Heinrich	Bartels	11.	JG 27	Spitfire	WSW Scutari: 900m
2.11.1943	Fw.	Heinrich	Bartels	11.	JG 27	Spitfire	WSW Scutari
3.11.1943	Fw.	Alfred	Scharl	2.	JG 53	Spitfire	W. Famoli: 2500m
3.11.1943	Fw.	Walter	Steinhans	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	QK: 3000m [Givet]
4.11.1943	Fw.	Heinrich	Bartels	11.	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Dürazzo: 200m
6.11.1943	Fw.	Georg	Rischbieter	6.	SG 4	Spitfire	W. Pozzaglia Sabino: 1500-1200m
13.11.1943	Ltn.	Rupert	Weninger	1.	JG 53	Spitfire	5km SW Roccanino: 5700m
17.11.1943	Ltn.		Matt	2.	NAGr.12	Spitfire	Sangro Mündung: 1200m
22.11.1943	Oblt.	Herbert	Kaiser	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	2211: no height
26.11.1943	Hptm.	Herbert	Huppertz	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	W. St. Sauveur: 7000m
26.11.1943	Ofw.	Alfred	Knies	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	2045/15 West: 6000m
28.11.1943	Fw.	Georg	Rischbucher	6.	SG 4	Spitfire	E. Castelfranto: 3000m
29.11.1943	Fw.	Peter	Crump	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Ypres: 3000m
29.11.1943	Fw.	Gerhard	Vogt	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Ostende: 3000m
30.11.1943	Ltn.	Ulrich	Pieper	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	S. Lavariano: 5500m
30.11.1943	Uffz.	Karl	Schmidt	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	SSE Lavariano: 5500m
1.12.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Arras: 4000-5000m
1.12.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Arras: 4000-5000m
3.12.1943	Uffz.	Peter	Fischer	4.	SG 4	Spitfire	NW Lanciano: 7000-8000m [Abruzzo]
7.12.1943	Ltn.	Bodo	Krause	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	N. Fondi: 1500m
7.12.1943	Ltn.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
8.12.1943	Fw.	Georg	Rischbieter	6.	SG 4	Spitfire IX	S. Ragino: tiefflug
11.12.1943	Fw.	Werner	Röder	8.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
14.12.1943	Uffz.	Peter	Fischer	4.	SG 4	Spitfire	6km S. Fl.PI. Aquino: 1500m
14.12.1943	Fw.	Horst	Kellner	4.	SG 4	Spitfire	bei Fl.PI. Aquino: 200m
15.12.1943	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Ahrens	6.	SG 4	Spitfire	Raum Giovanni: tiefflug
15.12.1943	Uffz.		Gräber	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	LH-6: 3500m [S. Cassino]
16.12.1943	Uffz.	Heinz	Buch	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	43 737: 4000m
16.12.1943	Ltn.	Holger	Lumerding	10.	JG 27	Spitfire	Cap Rodoni [Cape Rodoni/Albania]
18.12.1943	Ltn.	Kurt	lbing	11.	JG 1	Spitfire	05 Ost S/IN-9: 7500m [SE Emmerich]
19.12.1943	Uffz.	Paul	Schmidt	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	12km E. Cori: 2500m
19.12.1943	Gefr.	Bertram	Steinheuer	3.	JG 77	Spitfire	SW Cassino
20.12.1943	FhjOfw.	Hans	Grünberg	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
20.12.1943	Fw.	Gerd	Wiegand	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Courtrai: 3000m
21.12.1943	Ofw.	Adolf	Glunz	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Douai: 6000m
21.12.1943	Oblt.	Walter	Matoni	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	WSW Boulogne: 1000-300m
21.12.1943	Hptm.	Hans	Naumann	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Raum Douai: 6000m
28.12.1943	Fw.	Wilhelm	Mayer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Brailly: tiefflug [Brailly-Cornehotte]
2.1.1944	Fw.	Gerd	Wiegand	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Sommemündung: 100m
4.1.1944	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Hoffmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Hesdin: 2000m
4.1.1944	Major	Egon	Mayer	Stab	JG 2	Spitfire	05 Ost S/QB 5: 1000m [off Dieppe]
5.1.1944	Fw.		Stopmann	Eins. 4.[F]	123	Spitfire	20/812
6.1.1944	Ofw.		Meindl	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	05 Ost S/0025: 2500m
6.1.1944	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Munsche	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	002/1-2: 50m
6.1.1944	Ofw.	Willi	Stratmann	8.	JG 2	Spitfire	RB 1-2: 6000m [vor St. Valéry]
11.1.1944			n.n.	1.	ZG 26	Spitfire	-
12.1.1944	Ltn.	Paul	Becker	11.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Insel Split: 400m
14.1.1944	Ofhr.	Heinz	Kemethmüller	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/ND-5: 7000m [Marquise]
14.1.1944	Uffz.	Karl	Laub	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	-
14.1.1944	Oblt.	Walter	Matoni	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	QE-3 Doullens
14.1.1944	Major	Klaus	Mietusch	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	SSW St. Omer: 6000m
18.1.1944	Hptm.	Herbert	Puschmann	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	6km SW Lessa: 8000m
20.1.1944	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Steinmann	1.	JG 4	Spitfire	-
21.1.1944	Ofhr.	Heinz	Kemethmüller	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. St. Omer
21.1.1944	Fw.	Erich	Schwarz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Raum Calais
21.1.1944	Hptm.	Hermann	Staiger	12.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. St. Pol
21.1.1944	Hptm.	Hermann	Staiger	12.	JG 26	Spitfire	E. Amiens
21.1.1944	Fw.	Gerd	Wiegand	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Raum Calais
22.1.1944	Ofw.	Heinz	Schmitt	5.	SG 4	Spitfire XII	S. Roma: 600-800m
23.1.1944	Fw.	Erich	Schwarz	4.	JG 26	Spitfire V	N. Fort Phillippe: 3500m
24.1.1944			Besatzung	Stab II.	KG 100	Spitfire	vor Anzio: 10m
24.1.1944			Besatzung	5.	KG 100	Spitfire	vor Anzio: 15m
24.1.1944	Hptm.	Manfred	Spenner	3.	JG 4	Spitfire	Raum Nettuno
25.1.1944	Fw.	Heinz	Gomann	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Montreuil: 5500m
27.1.1944	Ltn.	Joachim	Ahlert	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	22614: 3500m
27.1.1944	Ltn.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Hyères: 2000m [Marseilles]
27.1.1944	Ltn.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	Hyères: 2000m [Marseilles]
27.1.1944	Ltn.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	04 Ost S/DN 1: 600m [Hyères]
27.1.1944	Uffz.	Leo	Sliwa	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
27.1.1944	Ltn.	Süss	Süss	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	04 Ost S/DN 1: 600m [Hyères]
27.1.1944	Uffz.		Wich-Fähndrich	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
28.1.1944	Ltn.		Gärtner	Stab II.	SG 4	Spitfire XII	Anzio: 1500m
28.1.1944	Fw.	Wilhelm	Mayer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Fl.PI. Grevillers
28.1.1944	Fw.	Gerhard	Vogt	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	SW Albert: 400m
2.2.1944			Besatzung	2.(F)	123	Spitfire	SE Port Said [Suez Canal]
5.2.1944	Uffz.		Jegg	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
6.2.1944	Oblt.	Franz	Barten	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km N. Nettuno: 3000m
7.2.1944	Ltn.	Helmut	Baumann	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	SW Frascati: 2000m
7.2.1944	Gefr.		Fanfani	III.	JGr. Italien	Spitfire	1km W. Albenga
7.2.1944	Oblt.	Jürgen	Harder	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	25km W. Albenga: 2000m
7.2.1944	Ltn.		Kulpa	Stab II.	SG 4	Spitfire	8km SW Aprilia: 1500m
7.2.1944	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Steinmann	1.	JG 4	Spitfire	HF-4: 4000m [30km NE Rome]
9.2.1944	Obfw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	04 Ost S/CQ-58: 1200m [SE Cannes]
9.2.1944	Obfw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	04 Ost S/CP-22: 2500m [SE Cannes]

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
9.2.1944	Obfw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	04 Ost S/CP-9: 200m [SE Cannes]
9.2.1944	Obfw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	04 Ost S/CP-3: 1500m [SE Cannes]
10.2.1944			n.n.	Eins. 1.(F)	122	Spitfire	Island: Mediterranean
11.2.1944	Oblt.		Schneider	10.	JG 5	Spitfire	18km SW Bremangerlandet: 500m
14.2.1944	Fw.	Wilhelm	Mayer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	Étaples-Berck
17.2.1944	Uffz.	Fritz R.G.	Müller	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	15km E. Mantua: 500m
18.2.1944	Uffz.		Girnth	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km W. Albano: 1200m
18.2.1944	Uffz.		Hähnel	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km S. Velletri: 900m
19.2.1944	Ofw.	Fritz	Liebelt	6.	JG 51	Spitfire	GD-53: [N. Civitavecchia]
19.2.1944	Fw.	Erhart	Menge	4.	JG 77	Spitfire IX	134 83: 50m
19.2.1944	Ltn.	Eduard	Mühliese	6.	JG 77	Spitfire IX	13 682: 100m
19.2.1944	Uffz.	Fritz R.G. Müller	Müller	7.	JG 53	Spitfire Vc	ESE Pomezia: 800m
19.2.1944	Uffz.	Fritz R.G. Müller	Müller	7.	JG 53	Spitfire Vc	SW Pomezia: 800m
19.2.1944	Uffz.	Fritz R.G. Müller	Müller	7.	JG 53	Spitfire Vc	SW Pomezia: 800m
19.2.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Omert	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire IX	14 Ost S/GD-5: [Marta]: 200m
19.2.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Omert	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire IX	15km NE Nettuno: 20m
19.2.1944	Uffz.		Siegmund	5.	JG 77	Spitfire IX	3km SE Canino: 700m
19.2.1944	Ltn.	Günther	Stedtfeld	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	14 Ost S/GC-6: [W. Marta]
22.2.1944	Ltn.		Greger	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	KF-2: r.u.
22.2.1944	Uffz.		Winkler	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	224 22: 250m
29.2.1944	Uffz.	Karl-Heinz	Kürth	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km SSW Cisterna: 1800m
29.2.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	2km N. Nettuno: 700m
29.2.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km SW Tibermündung: 500m
29.2.1944	Hptm.	Adalbert	Sommer	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	4km N. Borgo Mantello: 3200m
3.3.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Fritz	Yung	1.	JG 301	Spitfire	-
7.3.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km NE Nettuno: 1500m
7.3.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	15km W. Nettuno: tiefflug
7.3.1944	Ofw.	Franz	Malsch	1.	JG 4	Spitfire	5km W. Cori: 6000m
7.3.1944	Hptm.	Adalbert	Sommer	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	5-10km N. Littoria KF-6: 6800m
8.3.1944	Hptm.	Karl	Borris	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	HL-5 E. Utrecht
8.3.1944	Ltn.	John	John	2.	NAG 13	Spitfire	2335 / 05 Ost: 5-800m
8.3.1944	Ltn.	Maschler	Maschler	2.	NAG 13	Spitfire	2335 / 05 Ost: 5-800m
11.3.1944	Uffz.-Ofhr.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km NE Nettuno: 3500m
11.3.1944	Uffz.	Rudolf	Wirtgen	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km NW Nettuno: 3500m
15.3.1944	Fw.		Böhm	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	30km NE Amiens
17.3.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km S. Maritano: 300m
17.3.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	12km W. Cap Anzio: 4000m
17.3.1944	Uffz.	Rudolf	Wirtgen	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	30km SW Rome: 8000m
17.3.1944	Uffz.	Rudolf	Wirtgen	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km SSW Maritano: 300m
18.3.1944	Uffz.	Karl	Bielohlawek	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	45km NW Cassino: 50m
18.3.1944	Ltn.		Bruhe	5.	SG 4	Spitfire	5km W. Aquino: 20m
18.3.1944	Uffz.	Herbert	Diekert	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	20km SW Frosinone: 4000m
18.3.1944	Ltn.		Külpa	Stab II.	SG 4	Spitfire	12km W. Roccasecca: 100m
18.3.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km W. Frosinone: 3800m
18.3.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km NW Mignano: 4000m
19.3.1944	Ltn.	Detlef	Grossfuß	2.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	4-5km WNE Tarquinia: 500m
19.3.1944	Uffz.		Kolbach	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
19.3.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	5km W. Montalto: 10-20m
19.3.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	20km W. Montalto: tiefflug
19.3.1944	Fhj.Ofw.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	20km W. Tarquinia: 280m
20.3.1944	Oblt.	Franz	Hrdlicka	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	FA-7 u.u: tiefflug [S. Elba]
20.3.1944	Ltn.	Eduard	Mühliese	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	KE-2: 300m [Tibermündung]
21.3.1944	Fw.	Herbert	Penz	2.	JG 2	Spitfire IX	5km SW Tarquinia: 3000m
21.3.1944	Uffz.	Rudolf	Wirtgen	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	10km S. Tarquinia: 3600m
24.3.1944	Uffz.	Hans	Sabath	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	32 [sic] KH-7
24.3.1944	Uffz.	Martin	Thiele	9.	JG 53	Spitfire	20km W. Cassino: 4500m
26.3.1944	Ofw.		Ebbinghaus	2.	NAGr. 11	Spitfire V	Golf d. Gaeta: 2000m
26.3.1944	Ofw.	Hans	Spötting	2.	NAGr. 11	Spitfire V	Golf d. Gaeta: 2000m
27.3.1944	Uffz.	Fritz	Mark	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	22.KF-3: 4300m
29.3.1944	Fw.	Fritz R.G.	Müller	7.	JG 53	Spitfire	LF-1: 3500m [S. Anzio]
2.4.1944	Uffz.	Rudolf	Wirtgen	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	7km SW Montalto di Castro: 30m
6.4.1944	Uffz.	Willi	Lang	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	8km SW Grosseto: 150m
7.4.1944	Uffz.		Gerber-Schulz	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
7.4.1944	Fw.	Leo	Sliwa	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
11.4.1944	Hptm.	Dietrich	Puttfarken	5.	KG 51	Spitfire	1352/05 Ost: 800m [England]
12.4.1944	Fw.		Kajek	2.	SG 4	Spitfire	NW Rome
19.4.1944	Major	Karl	Borris	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire IX	ENE Mechelen: 4800m
19.4.1944	Oblt.	Wolfgang	Neu	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	NJ-3: 4500-5000m [NE Brussels]
23.4.1944	Fw.	Heinrich	Bartels	11.	JG 27	Spitfire	10-15km SW Cilli: 2500m
24.4.1944			n.n.	2.(F)	123	Spitfire	23 Ost/84: 20m
29.4.1944	Major	Hans-Joachim	Jabs	Stab	NJG 1	Spitfire	3km S. Valburg: 50m [SW Arnhem]
29.4.1944	Major	Hans-Joachim	Jabs	Stab	NJG 1	Spitfire	S. Apeldoorn: 50m
29.4.1944	Ltn.	Erwin	Müller	4.	JG 77	Spitfire	FJ-5: 500m [Raum Pescara]
3.5.1944	Uffz.		Peinlöhe	2.	JG 4	Spitfire	Reggio-Emilia: 1100m
5.5.1944	Fw.	Peter	Crump	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	15-17km NNW Mons: 150m
9.5.1944	Fw.		Gröber	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
9.5.1944	Fw.		Gröber	3.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
10.5.1944	Uffz.	Leopold	Schlögl	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	RC-RO: 100m: [S. Dieppe]
14.5.1944	Hptm.	Wilhelm	Steinmann	1.	JG 4	Spitfire XII	8km NW Cassino: 3600m
16.5.1944	Ltn.	Werner	Gayko	7.	JG 5	Spitfire	37 Ost S/ QD-6.3.I: 1200m
24.5.1944	Ofw.		Bachmann	1.	SG 4	Spitfire	8km SE Mentana: 3500m [Roma]
24.5.1944	Major	Werner	Dömbrack	Stab I.	SG 4	Spitfire	10km NW Mentana: 3200m [Roma]
24.5.1944	Ofhr.	Günther	Landt	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	HD-9: 7000m [Tolfa]
25.5.1944	Ofw.		Bachmann	3.	SG 4	Spitfire	10km NE Tarquinia: 150m
25.5.1944	Ofhr.	Josef	Birk	2.	JG 77	Spitfire	15km vor Tuscania: 2500m
25.5.1944	Major	Werner	Dömbrack	Stab I.	SG 4	Spitfire	12km E. Montalto: 150m
25.5.1944	Ofw.		Johannsen	3.	SG 4	Spitfire	2km W. Montalto: 100m
25.5.1944	Ltn.	Bodo	Krause	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	Grosseto: 3000m
25.5.1944	Uffz.		Langer	4.	SG 4	Spitfire	Fl.PI. Montalto: 200-300m
25.5.1944	Ofw.		Schottenhelm	3.	SG 4	Spitfire	Mitte Bracciano-See: 4000m
26.5.1944	Major	Franz	Götz	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	HD 2: 4500m [Marta]
26.5.1944	Major	Franz	Götz	Stab III.	JG 53	Spitfire	GD 7: 4500m [Marta]
26.5.1944	Fw.		Ziemann	3.	SG 4	Spitfire	10km E. Rome: 3000m
27.5.1944	Uffz.		Ochs	1.	SG 4	Spitfire	Monte Cimini: 1800m
31.5.1944	Fw.	Alexander	Preinfalk	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	23 72: 7500m
31.5.1944	Fw.	Alexander	Preinfalk	1.	JG 77	Spitfire	23 75: 6500m
2.6.1944	Ofw.	Götz	Bergmann	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	QK 4-7: 3500m
4.6.1944	Uffz.	Rolf	Berndt	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	04212: 3000m [NW Pistoia]
4.6.1944	Hptm.	Franz	Hrdlicka	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	UB 5-3/05853: 5200m [NW Pistoia]
4.6.1944	Ofw.	Franz	Nägele	6.	JG 77	Spitfire	30km vor Pistoia: 40m

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
4.6.1944	Fw.	Leo	Sliwa	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	05872/UB 7-2: 2500m [NW Pistoia]
7.6.1944	Ltn.	Siegfried	Lemke	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	UT-3: 1800m [3km SE Tilly]
7.6.1944	Uffz.		Schneider	9.	SG 4	Spitfire	auf See N. Luc-sur-Mer: 600m
7.6.1944	Uffz.	Otto	Venjakob	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	UU-2: 1400m [NNE Caen]
7.6.1944	Hptm.	Robert	Weiß	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	UU-5-1: tiefflug [3km SE Caen]
8.6.1944	Fw.	Wilhelm	Müller	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	UU-56: 1600m [Cagny SE Caen]
8.6.1944	Uffz.	Erwin	Schleef	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	TU-89: 1500m [N. Caen]
8.6.1944	Ofhr.	Günther	Zilling	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	UU-3: 600m [10km E. Caen]
10.6.1944	Fw.		Schuster	4.(F)	123	Spitfire	UU1/10-81: 100m [Fl.Pi. Carpiquet]
12.6.1944	Fw.	Gustav	Sturm	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Laval
14.6.1944	Ltn.	Horst	Nitz	10.	JG 2	Spitfire	15 West S/TU-6: 1400m
15.6.1944	Uffz.	Heinrich	Eickhoff	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	Fl.Pi. Bernay: 6500m
15.6.1944	Uffz.	Günther	Engler	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	UB-2: 4-5000m [Brionne]
15.6.1944	Major	Erich	Hohagen	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	UC-8: 200m [E. Évreux]
15.6.1944	Ltn.	Thomas	Köpf	Stab I.	JG 2	Spitfire	UC-8: 200m [E. Évreux]
15.6.1944	Ltn.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	UC-8-AC-2: tiefflug [St. André-de-l' Eure]
15.6.1944	Ltn.	Siegfried	Lemke	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	UC-8: 100m [E. Évreux]
15.6.1944	Uffz.	Johann	Luthardt	2.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
15.6.1944	Uffz.		Luthardt	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	UA: 1400m [Lisieux]
15.6.1944	Fw.	Gustav	Sturm	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km NE Caen: 4000m
15.6.1944	Ofhr.	Max	Winkler	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km ENE Caen: 3500-4000m
16.6.1944	Ofhr.	Friedrich-Wilhelm	Brandt	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	AT-AU: 200-500m [Condé-sur-Noireau]
16.6.1944	Uffz.	Walter	Dobrath	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	AT-AU: 100-150m [Condé-sur-Noireau]
16.6.1944	Ltn.	Anton	Piffer	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	AT-AU: 50-300m [Condé-sur-Noireau]
16.6.1944	Ltn.	Anton	Piffer	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	AT-AU: 300-50m [Condé-sur-Noireau]
16.6.1944	Uffz.	Fritz	Rathofer	3.	JG 1	Spitfire	AT-AU: 50-200m [Condé-sur-Noireau]
16.6.1944	Ltn.	Siegfried	Stoffel	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	AT-AU: 50m [Condé-sur-Noireau]
16.6.1944	Fw.	Gustav	Sturm	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	15km SE Caen: 1000m
17.6.1944	Ltn.	Horst	Nitz	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	UU-3: 600-800m [15km E. Caen]
17.6.1944	Uffz.	Otto	Venjakob	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	UU-1: 1200m [Fl.Pi. Carpiquet]
17.6.1944	Hptm.	Robert	Weiß	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	UT-2: 2500m [Fl.Pi. Carpiquet]
17.6.1944	Hptm.	Robert	Weiß	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	AA-1: tiefflug [SE St. Pierre-sur-Dives]
18.6.1944	Hj. Ofw.	Walter	Schuck	9.	JG 5	PR Spitfire	NW Murmansk: 7500m
21.6.1944	Ltn.	Rudolf	Wirtgen	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	UT 3: W. Caen: tiefflug
22.6.1944	Fw.	Heinrich	Bartels	11.	JG 27	Spitfire	SW Caen: 800m
23.6.1944	Fw.	Hans	Engelbrecht	10.	JG 2	Spitfire	04 Ost N/BA-3: 1000m [Raum Seés]
23.6.1944	Uffz.	Walter	Enser	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	UU-5: 200m [Caen Stadt]
23.6.1944	Ltn.	Alfred	Gross	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	UU-12: 800m [Caen Stadt]
23.6.1944	Uffz.		Müller	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	04 Ost N/BA: 800m [Raum Seés]
23.6.1944	Uffz.	Erwin	Schleef	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	UU-12: 1500m [Caen Stadt]
23.6.1944	Hptm.	Hermann	Staiger	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	TA-12: 3000m [Seine: vor Honfleur]
23.6.1944	Hptm.	Robert	Weiß	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	UU-2: 1200m [Caen Stadt]
23.6.1944	Hptm.	Robert	Weiß	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	UU-2: 600m [Caen Stadt]
23.6.1944	Ltn.	Rudolf	Wirtgen	1.	JG 2	Spitfire	AU-1: 200m [Thury-Harcourt]
24.6.1944	Hptm.	Walter	Matoni	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	AC: 2500m [St. André-de-l' Eure]
25.6.1944	Oblt.	Lothar	Baummann	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	ESE Rimini: 3500m
25.6.1944	Oblt.	Bruno	Kolthoff	Stab I.	JG 77	Spitfire	3584 in See: 3200m [vor Rimini]
26.6.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Lang	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	05 Ost S/UB 8-2: 1200m [SE Bernay]
26.6.1944	Ltn.	Hans	Oeckel	12.	JG 26	Spitfire	15 West S/UT-UU: 500m [St. Ló-Caen]
27.6.1944	Uffz.	Gerhard	Ille	5.	JG 2	Spitfire	NW Evreux
27.6.1944	Ltn.	Horst	Nitz	11.	JG 2	Spitfire	UU 2: 500m [Caen]
27.6.1944	Ofw.		Schüster	Eins. 1.(F)	123	Spitfire	6420: 400m
27.6.1944	Hptm.	Robert	Weiß	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	AA 4: tiefflug [Trun]
28.6.1944	Oblt.	Georg	Hiebl	1.	JG 11	Spitfire	BT-79/CT 1: 1500m [Le Teilleul 180°]
28.6.1944	Ofw.	Berthold	Jochim	1.	JG 11	Spitfire	BT-7-CT-1 [Domfront-Mayenne]
28.6.1944	Uffz.	Christian	Knoblauch	2.	JG 1	Spitfire	UU Caen: 3000m
28.6.1944	Uffz.	Erich	Lindner	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	TT-9: 32-3500m [Bayeux-Caen]
28.6.1944	Uffz.	Erich	Rahner	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	UU-1-UU-5 [Caen]
28.6.1944	Uffz.	Fritz	Rathofer	3.	JG 1	Spitfire	UU-1245: 3000m [Raum Caen]
28.6.1944	Uffz.	Fritz	Rathofer	3.	JG 1	Spitfire	BT-78: 15-2000m [Le Teilleul/Domfront]
28.6.1944	Ltn.	Clemens	Walterscheid	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	UT-23: 1000m [Caen]
29.6.1944	Oblt.	Heinz	Busse	Stab III.	JG 51	Spitfire	84 267: 5000m
29.6.1944	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Hofmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	04 Ost N/AB-3: 1- 300m [Conches]
29.6.1944	Ltn.	Heinz	Kemethmüller	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	15 West S/TU-8: 8000m [N. Caen]
29.6.1944	Fw.	Leo	Sliwa	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	25-8-93 [UF-9.3]: 4000m [Rimini]
30.6.1944	Uffz.	Karl-Heinz	Friedrich	10.	JG 26	Spitfire	UU-AU: 1000m [Caen-Falaise]
30.6.1944	Fw.	Artidoro	Galetti	II.	JGr. Italien	Spitfire	Bologna
30.6.1944	Ltn.	Friedrich	Krakowitz	7.	JG 51	Spitfire	UU-45: 900m [S. Caen]
30.6.1944	Uffz.		Schummer	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
1.7.1944	Fw.	Alois	Sauter	7.	JG 3	Spitfire	UA-4: 1400m [Thiberville]
2.7.1944	Fhr.	Waldemar	Busch	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	UA-5: 200-800m [2km E. Lisieux]
2.7.1944	Ltn.	Peter	Crump	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Caen: 2000m
2.7.1944	Hptm.	Walter	Matoni	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	UT-56: 1000m [Monts-en-Bessin]
2.7.1944	Oblt.	Günther	Seeger	4.	JG 53	Spitfire	10km SE Caen: 1200m
2.7.1944	Ofhr.	Alfred	Schenkelberg	7.	JG 54	Spitfire	UT-1: 2000m [Montfiquet/Calvados]
4.7.1944	Ltn.	Hans	Dortenmann	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	15 West S/TS-9: 2000m [N. St. Ló]
4.7.1944	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Kempf	9.	JG 26	Spitfire	AB-1: 3000m [2km SE Broglie]
4.7.1944	Ltn.	Erich	Kolodzie	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	TS-US: 3000m [Carentan-St. Ló]
4.7.1944	Uffz.	Werner	Pietruschka	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	UU-1-2: 4000m [Caen]
4.7.1944	Ltn.	Hans	Prager	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	UU-12: 4000m [Caen]
4.7.1944	Ltn.	Hans	Prager	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	NW Lisieux
4.7.1944	Ltn.	Ernst-Wilhelm	Reinert	12.	JG 27	Spitfire	UU-58: 2500m [SE Caen]
4.7.1944	Uffz.	Erwin	Schleef	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	TS-US: 3000m [Carentan-St. Ló]
4.7.1944	Hptm.	Robert	Weiß	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	TS-US: 3000m [Carentan-St. Ló]
5.7.1944	Ltn.	Alfred	Groß	8.	JG 54	Spitfire	AC-2: 1200m [Conches]
6.7.1944	Ltn.	Karlheinz	Eisner	10.	JG 2	Spitfire	04 Ost/AC: 80m [St. André]
7.7.1944	Uffz.	Walter	Lederer	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	UT-3: tiefflug [Tilly-sur-Seules]
7.7.1944	Ltn.	Hans	Prager	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	UU-3/UA-1: 1200m [Caen Stadt]
7.7.1944	Ltn.	Dieter	Zink	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	UU-7: 1800m [St. Laurent-de-Condé]
8.7.1944	Uffz.		Langer	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	23 Ost N/SJ 3: 100m [off Crete]
8.7.1944	Uffz.		Reinert	5.	JG 51	Spitfire	23 Ost N/SJ 6: 900m [off Crete]
9.7.1944	Ltn.	Alfred	Gross	8.	JG 54	Spitfire	05 Ost S/UA-2: 2000m [2km N. Lisieux]
9.7.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Lang	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	UU-UA: 2500m [Caen-Lisieux]
9.7.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Lang	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	UU-UA: 2200m [Caen-Lisieux]
9.7.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Lang	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	UU-UA: 2400m [Caen-Lisieux]
9.7.1944	Fw.	Edmund	Wieland	12.	JG 27	Spitfire	15 West S/UA-4: 3800m [Caen]
10.7.1944	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Hofmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/TU-7: 600m [Fl.Pi. Carpiquet]
12.7.1944	Fw.		Friedrich	2.	JG 11	Spitfire	04 Ost N/GA-4: 500m [W. Gizeux/Tours]
12.7.1944	Obstlt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	Stab	JG 1	Spitfire	15 West S/TT-9: 5500m [Carpiquet]
12.7.1944	Obstlt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	Stab	JG 1	Spitfire	15 West S/TT-9: 5000m [Carpiquet]

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
12.7.1944	Obstlt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	Stab	JG 1	Spitfire	15 West S/TT-8: 5000m [Bayeux]
12.7.1944	FhjOfw.	Herbert	Kaiser	7.	JG 1	Spitfire	15 West S/TU-7: 6000m [Tilly]
12.7.1944	Fw.	Siegfried	Rudschinat	10.	JG 11	Spitfire	04 Ost N/GA-2: 900m [E. Angers]
13.7.1944	Ofw.	Karl-Heinz	Munsche	9.	JG 2	Spitfire	04 Ost N/AA: 300m [Vimoutiers-Gacé]
13.7.1944	Oblt.	Paul	Schauder	10.	JG 26	Spitfire	04 Ost N/JA-58: 8500m [180°Lisieux]
14.7.1944	Ofw.	Leo-Lothar	Barann	7.	JG 1	Spitfire	UU-5: 2500m [S. Caen]
14.7.1944	Gefr.	Kurt	Berger	2.	JG 5	Spitfire	15 West S/TT-89: 500m
14.7.1944	Fw.	Alfred	Bindseil	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	UU-5: 800m [S. Caen]
14.7.1944	Ofw.	Carlo	Cavigliano	II.	JGr. Italien	Spitfire	E. Parma
14.7.1944	Obstlt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	Stab	JG 1	Spitfire	UU-1: 1000m [S. Caen]
14.7.1944	Fw.		Kutzera	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	UU: 2500m [Raum Caen]
14.7.1944	Offr.		Lutz	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	UU: 2500m [Raum Caen]
14.7.1944	Uffz.		Schröder	2.	JG 5	Spitfire	15 West S/TU-8: 2000m [N. Caen]
14.7.1944	Fw.	Norbert	Schuecking	1.	JG 11	Spitfire	UT-2: 1500m [Balleroy]
14.7.1944	Hptm.	Theodor	Weissenberger	Stab I.	JG 5	Spitfire	UA-23: 1500m [NE Lisieux]
15.7.1944	Uffz.	Walter	Holl	10.	JG 26	Spitfire	AU 3-6: 150-300m [E. Falais]
15.7.1944	Ltn.	Georg	Kiefner	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	UU 1: Caen/Carpiquet
15.7.1944	Oblt.	Gottfried	Schmidt	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	UU 4: 200m [Caen]
16.7.1944	Fw.	Herbert	Dehrmann	6.	JG 3	Spitfire	14 West N/AT-1: tiefflug [N. Vire]
16.7.1944	Uffz.	Heiner	Geisthövel	II.	JG 3	Spitfire	AT-35 [Vire]
16.7.1944	Ltn.	Heinz	Kemethmüller	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/TB 3: 3500m [2km W. Rouen]
16.7.1944	Uffz.	Willi	Klein	9.	JG 3	Spitfire	14 West N/AT-1: 1000m [N. Vire]
16.7.1944	Hptm.	Herbert	Kutscha	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	AT-12: 350-400m [St. Martin-des-Besaces]
16.7.1944	Uffz.	Johannes	Leube	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	AT-4: 800m [5km NE Vire]
16.7.1944	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Manz	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	AT-35: 300-400m [Condé-sur-Noireau]
16.7.1944	Uffz.	Richard	Quinten	5.	JG 3	Spitfire	AT-16: 200m [N. Vire to Condé]
16.7.1944	Ofw.	Helmut	Rüffler	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	AT-35: 700-800m [Condé-sur-Noireau]
16.7.1944	Oblt.	Eberhard von	Treuberg	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	AT-5: 800m [5km NE Vire]
17.7.1944	Uffz.	Wolfram	Brechtold	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	15 West S/UU-1: 6-7000m [W. Caen]
17.7.1944	Fw.	Karl-Heinz	Kutzera	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
17.7.1944	Hptm.	Eberhardt	Maetzke	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
17.7.1944	Major	Klaus	Mietusch	Stab III.	JG 26	Spitfire	UT 2-6: 3000m [Tilly-Villers Bocage]
17.7.1944	Uffz.	Jakob	Vogel	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	UU: [Raum Caen]
18.7.1944	Ltn.	Peter	Crump	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	AC-3: 1200m [N. Iry-la-Bataille]
18.7.1944	Ltn.	Hans	Dortenmann	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	AC-6: 3000m [Iry-la-Bataille]
18.7.1944	Ltn.	Heinz	Kemethmüller	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	AD-1: 3500m [S. Bonnières-sur-Seine]
18.7.1944	Oblt.		Meyer	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
18.7.1944	Fw.	Erwin	Schleef	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	BC: tiefflug [Raum Dreux-Digny]
18.7.1944	Ofw.	Friedrich	Zander	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
19.7.1944	Oblt.	Fritz	Bilfinger	7.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
20.7.1944	Fw.	Reinhold	Flecks	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	US: 6000m [St. Lô-Coutances]
20.7.1944	Uffz.		Herker	4.	SG 4	Spitfire	WSW Witerber: 2-300m
20.7.1944	Oblt.	Rüdiger von	Kirchmayr	Stab II.	JG 1	Spitfire	US: 6000m [St. Lô-Coutances]
20.7.1944	Oblt.	Rüdiger von	Kirchmayr	Stab II.	JG 1	Spitfire	BU-BA: 2000m [Raum La Ferté-Sées]
22.7.1944	Ltn.		Schmid	2.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
22.7.1944	Ltn.		Schmid	2.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
23.7.1944	Uffz.		Gallbach	4.	JG 1	Spitfire	US-UT: 1200m [Coutances-Villers]
24.7.1944	Uffz.	Georg	Gogler	8.	JG 3	Spitfire	UU-4: 3000m [Caen]
24.7.1944	Ofw.		Lober	1.	NAGr. 11	Spitfire	20km E. Fano: 100m
24.7.1944	Ofw.	Friedrich	Zander	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
25.7.1944	Ofw.	Leo-Lothar	Barann	7.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
25.7.1944	Ltn.	Hans	Dortenmann	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	AB-3: 2000m [Conches]
25.7.1944	Uffz.		Grobe	2.	JG 54	Spitfire	AB-3: 4000m [Conches]
25.7.1944	Uffz.	Hugo	Hausotter	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	TD-73: 4000m [5km W. Beauvais]
25.7.1944	Obstlt.	Herbert	Ihlefeld	Stab	JG 1	Spitfire	TC-3: 3000m [20km ENE Rouen]
25.7.1944	Hptm.	Eberhardt	Maetzke	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	TD-73: 4500m [5km W. Beauvais]
25.7.1944	Ltn.	August	Mors	1.	JG 5	Spitfire	TC-98: 3800m [Les Andçlys]
25.7.1944	Hptm.	Theodor	Weissenberger	Stab I.	JG 5	Spitfire	TC-9: 3800m [Les Andçlys]
25.7.1944	Hptm.	Theodor	Weissenberger	Stab I.	JG 5	Spitfire	TC-9: 3800m [Les Andçlys]
27.7.1944	Uffz.	Arthur	Eschbach	3.	JG 5	Spitfire	04 Ost N/AA: 4000m [Vimoutiers-Gacé]
27.7.1944	Fw.		Menzel	1.	NAGr. 11	Spitfire	10km NE Fano: 1000m [Italy]
27.7.1944	Oblt.	Eberhard von	Treuberg	7.	JG 52	Spitfire	04 Ost N/AA-3: 1000m [Broglie]
28.7.1944	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Kräuter	7.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
30.7.1944	Oblt.		Beretta	1.	JGr. Italien	Spitfire	Piacanza-La Spezia
30.7.1944	Oblt.	Lothar	Gerlach	Stab I.	JG 5	Spitfire	-
30.7.1944	Offr.	Hubert	Heckmann	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	CB-8: 20-30m [Nogent-le-Rotrou]
30.7.1944	Ltn.	Heinz	Kottucz	3.	JG 1	Spitfire	US-8/AS-2: 300m [15km SSW St. Lô]
30.7.1944	Uffz.		Richter	1.	JG 1	Spitfire	US: 600-800m [St. Lô]
31.7.1944	Ofw.	Reinhold	Flecks	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	04 Ost N/AR-45: 3000m [vor Granville]
31.7.1944	Uffz.	Fritz	Wurl	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
1.8.1944	Ltn.	Franz	Koplik	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
2.8.1944	Uffz.	Anton	Schöppler	3.	JG 5	Spitfire	AA 78: 600-5m [Argentan-Gacé]
2.8.1944	Ltn.	Alfred	Schreiber		Epr. Kdo. 262	Spitfire	-
3.8.1944	Uffz.	Wolfram	Brechtold	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	QB-BB: 10m [Raum L'Aigle]
6.8.1944	Ofw.	Leo-Lothar	Barann	III.	JG 1	Spitfire	05 Ost S/ UE: 3500m [Pontoise]
6.8.1944	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Kräuter	7.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
8.8.1944	Oblt.	Fritz	Bilfinger	7.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
10.8.1944	Hptm.	Hermann	Staiger	Stab II.	JG 1	Spitfire	AT-3: 8500m [5km NW Vire]
12.8.1944	Hptm.	Alfred	Grislawski	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	BB 9-CB 3: 1800m [Perche]
12.8.1944	Ofw.	Eduard	Isken	2.	JGr. 200	Spitfire	DN-12: 4000m [NE Hyères]
12.8.1944	Ogefr.	Horst	Rippert	3.	JGr. 200	Spitfire	DN-3: 2000m [NE Hyères]
14.8.1944	Ltn.	Kurt	Ebener	5.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
14.8.1944	Fw.	Helmut	Fröhlich	9.	JG 1	Spitfire	04 Ost N/BE-9 Platz Ballancourt
14.8.1944	Ofw.	Ernst	Richter	8.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
14.8.1944	Uffz.		Schulz	7.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
14.8.1944	Ltn.	Hermann	Wolf	8.	JG 11	Spitfire	BE-9: 1000m [S. Corbeil-Essonnes]
16.8.1944	Hptm.	Heinz	Knoke	Stab III.	JG 1	Spitfire	DE-4: [Auxonnettes E. Étampes]
16.8.1944	Oblt.	Franz	Stigler	11.	JG 27	Spitfire	BD: 3000m [Raum Rambouillet]
17.8.1944	Uffz.	Hans-Joachim	Borreck	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	SB-4: 3500m [Fauville-en-Caux]
17.8.1944	Oblt.	Georg-Peter	Eder	6.	JG 26	Spitfire IX	BC-6/BD-4: 50-80m [Nogent-le-Roi]
17.8.1944	Oblt.	Georg-Peter	Eder	6.	JG 26	Spitfire IX	BC-6/BD-4: 80-100m [Nogent-le-Roi]
17.8.1944	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Hofmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	SB-SC: 4000m [Raum Yvetot-St. Saens]
17.8.1944	Uffz.	Erich	Klein	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	SB: 4000m [Raum Yvetot]
19.8.1944	Fw.	Eduard	Bubel	8.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
20.8.1944	Fw.	Heinz	Birkigt	1.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
23.8.1944	Ltn.		Eickhoff	2.	JG 2	Spitfire	UF-9: 3000m [Sarecelles]
23.8.1944	Uffz.	Fritz	Hanusch	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	UE: 3000m [Beaumont-sur-Oise]
23.8.1944	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Hofmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	UF-78: 2000m [N. Meaux]
23.8.1944	Uffz.	Ewald	Kammann	3.	JG 2	Spitfire	UE-31: 1000m [Montmorency]
23.8.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Lang	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	UE: 2000m [Beaumont-sur-Oise]

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
23.8.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Lang	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	UE: 3000m [Beaumont-sur-Oise]
23.8.1944	Uffz.	Konstantin	Mrohe	3.	JG 11	Spitfire	UE-83: tiefflug [Sarcelles]
23.8.1944	Fw.	W.	Müller	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	UE: 2000m [Beaumont-sur-Oise]
23.8.1944	Ltn.	Hans	Prager	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	UE-UF: 3000m [Forêt Ermenonville]
24.8.1944	Ofw.	Helmut	Baudach		Epr.Kdo. 262	PR Spitfire	GC-5: 8000m [Raum NW Innsbrück]
26.8.1944	Major	Karl	Borris	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	TC-2: 5300m [5km NE Rouen]
26.8.1944	Ltn.	Joachim	Günther	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	TD-4: 1500m. [Lyon-la-Forêt]
26.8.1944	Ltn.	Heinz	Kemethmüller	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	TD-4: 1000m [SW Beauvais]
26.8.1944	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Kempf	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	TC-4: 5800m [L Lyons-le-Forêt]
26.8.1944	Ltn.	Georg	Kiefner	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	TC-5: 7500m [SE Rouen/Boos]
26.8.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Lang	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	SD-7: 5300m [N. Gourmay-en-Bray]
26.8.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Lang	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	TC-3: 5500m [10km NE Rouen]
26.8.1944	Hptm.	Emil	Lang	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	TD-1: 2000m [La Feuillie/Gournay]
26.8.1944	Fhj.Fw.	Willi	Schorr	6.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
26.8.1944	Ltn.	Alfred	Schreiber		Epro.Kdo 262	Spitfire	-
26.8.1944	Uffz.	Werner	Schwan	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	TC-4: 5500m [Lyons-le-Forêt]
26.8.1944	Fw.		Trostmann	8.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
26.8.1944	Ltn.	Gerhard	Vogt	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	SD: 3000m [Raum Formerie]
27.8.1944	Fw.	Eduard	Bubel	8.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
3.9.1944	Ltn.	Alfred	Groß	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Neerhespen: 200m [WSW St. Trond]
5.9.1944	Ltn.	Alfred	Schreiber		Epro.Kdo 262	Spitfire	bei Stuttgart: 8500m
11.9.1944	Gefr.	Erich	Adel	9.	JG 4	Spitfire	PF oder PG: 7000m [NE Karlovy Vary]
11.9.1944	Hptm.	Heinz	Schocker	11.	JG 4	Spitfire	PG-1: tiefflug [Vejprty/Erzgebirge]
17.9.1944	Uffz.	Wilhelm	Düsing	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/JN-7: 3000m [Emmerich]
17.9.1944	Oblt.	Alfred	Heckmann	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/JN-7: 3000m [Emmerich]
17.9.1944	Ltn.	Heinz	Kemethmüller	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/JN-7: 3000m [Emmerich]
25.9.1944	Ofrh.	Heinz-William	Bartels	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	HM-89: 3000m [Arnhem]
25.9.1944	Ofrh.	Siegfried	Benz	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	JM-49: 2500m [Nijmegen]
25.9.1944	Ltn.	Xaver	Ellenreider	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	HM-59: 3000m [Arnhem]
25.9.1944	Fhr.	Werner	Fischer	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	HM-9/JM-3: 3000m [Arnhem]
25.9.1944	Ofw.	Anton	Freiberger	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	HM-59: 3000m [Arnhem]
25.9.1944	Ltn.	Lutz-Gottfried	Hengst	9.	JG 300	Spitfire	05 Ost S/IN-5: 1000m
25.9.1944	Fw.		Schemel	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	JN-41: 2500m [NE Nijmegen]
25.9.1944	Ltn.	Waldemar	Söffing	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	HM-59: 3000m [Arnhem]
25.9.1944	Fw.	Horst	Stolzenberg	Jagdst. 6.	JG 77	Spitfire	62/16/4 [JN-6]: 2000m [Dinxperlo]
25.9.1944	Ltn.	Willi	Stratmann	4.	JG 2	Spitfire	IM-9/IN-7: 7-800m [Nijmegen]
25.9.1944	Ltn.	Gerhard	Vogt	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	IM: 3000m [Nijmegen]
26.9.1944	Ofw.	Franz	Meindl	6.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
26.9.1944	Major	Wolfgang	Späte	Stab IV.	JG 54	Spitfire	E. Arnhem: 500m
27.9.1944	Uffz.	Siegfried	Benz	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/JM 1-3: 1300-100m [Arnhem]
27.9.1944	Ltn.		Böer	3.	JG 76	Spitfire	05 Ost S/HM 3: 1300m [Apeldoorn]
27.9.1944	Uffz.	Hans	Braun	Stab III.	JG 4	Spitfire	05 Ost S/JM: 800m [Emmerich]
27.9.1944	Uffz.	Erich	Burmeister	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/IN: 1500m [Emmerich]
27.9.1944	Oblt.	Paul-Heinrich	Dähne	12.	JG 11	Spitfire	-
27.9.1944	Ltn.	Edmund	Fischer	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/JM 1-3: 1100m [Arnhem]
27.9.1944	Major	Siegfried	Freytag	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire	05 Ost S/HN 7-7: 2500m [Doesburg]
27.9.1944	Uffz.	Karl-Georg	Genth	12.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/IM 6: 3000m [Tiel-Nijmegen]
27.9.1944	Ogefr.		Hagedorn	4.	JG 76	Spitfire	05 Ost S/IN: 500-800m [Emmerich]
27.9.1944	Ogefr.		Maier	2.	JG 76	Spitfire	05 Ost S/IN 5-6: 800m [Emmerich]
27.9.1944	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Mayer	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/KO 6: 200m [Dorsten]
27.9.1944	Fw.		Porschatis	2.	JG 76	Spitfire	E. Emmerich: 1000m
27.9.1944	Uffz.		Quandel	5.	JG 77	Spitfire	JM 3-9: 800m [Nijmegen]
27.9.1944	Gefr.		Sachse	4.	JG 76	Spitfire	05 Ost S/IN 2: 600m [Emmerich]
27.9.1944	Fw.		Salzmann	11.	JG 4	Spitfire	05 Ost S/IM 3: 2000m [Emmerich]
27.9.1944	Ltn.	Gerhard	Vogt	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	05 Ost S/IM: 1500m [Arnhem]
28.9.1944	Hptm.	Walter	Matoni	Stab I.	JG 11	Spitfire	JM-JN: 1200m [Nijmegen-Emmerich]
28.9.1944	Hptm.	Robert	Weiß	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	ES-8: 8000m [SE Twistringem]
29.9.1944	Ltn.		Böer	4.	JG 76	Spitfire	JN-1/JN-2: 800m [Raum Nijmegen]
29.9.1944	Uffz.		Dangl	1.	JG 76	Spitfire	IN-45: 300m [Reichswald b. Goch]
29.9.1944	Ltn.	Günter	Fick	9.	JG 4	Spitfire	JM 6 od. JN 4: 400m [E. Nijmegen]
29.9.1944	Hptm.	Bernhard	Hasenberg	Stab III.	JG 4	Spitfire	N. Nijmegen
29.9.1944	Uffz.	Werner	Just	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	JM: 1000m [Arnhem-Nijmegen]
29.9.1944	Ltn.	Johannes	Klaffenbach	Stab III.	JG 4	Spitfire	IM: 2000m [Arnhem-Nijmegen]
29.9.1944	Ogefr.		Maier	2.	JG 76	Spitfire	IN-4: 600m [Reichswald b. Goch]
29.9.1944	Ofrh.		Michel	1.	JG 76	Spitfire	IN-7: 700m [Reichswald-Kleve]
29.9.1944	Ltn.		Passow	1.	JG 76	Spitfire	IM-6/IN-4: 7-800m [Nijmegen-Kleve]
29.9.1944	Uffz.	Reinhard	Treibmann	16.	JG 300	Spitfire	IN-4: 800m [Reichswald b. Goch]
2.10.1944	Ofrh.	Siegfried	Benz	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	JM-78: 2700m [Nijmegen]
2.10.1944	Fw.		Dieckhoff	Jagdst. 6.	JG 77	Spitfire	72/11/2: 900m [Nijmegen-Arnhem]
2.10.1944	Ltn.		Fick	2.	JG 76	Spitfire	HM-9 od. HN-7: 4500m [Ede]
2.10.1944	Ltn.	Adolf	Glunz	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	JM-89: 3000m [Oss/Grave]
2.10.1944	Ltn.	Joachim	Günther	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	JM-23: 4000m [Wageningen/Arnhem]
2.10.1944	Ltn.	Wilhelm	Hofmann	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Kleve-Nijmegen: 4500m
2.10.1944	Ogefr.	Josef	Leder	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	HM-8: 4000m [Ede N. Arnhem]
7.10.1944	Fw.	Paul	Jentzsch	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	LN: [Raum Venlo]
7.10.1944	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Mayer	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	LM-25: 3800m: [Arnhem-Maas]
7.10.1944	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Mayer	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	LM-25: 2500m: [Arnhem-Maas]
7.10.1944	Fw.		Verhöven	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	LM-56: 5500-3000m: [Heeze-Asten]
28.10.1944	Ltn.	Alfred	Schreiber	1.	Kdo. Nowotny	Spitfire	HN-91: 8500m
29.10.1944	Ltn.	Alfred	Schreiber	1.	Kdo. Nowotny	Spitfire	GO: 9500m [Bramsche-Hopsten]
19.11.1944	Uffz.	Ernst	Lamperhoff	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	KO-3: 500m [Hamminkeln]
19.11.1944	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Mayer	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	KO-3: 1800m [Hamminkeln]
19.11.1944	Ofw.	Wilhelm	Mayer	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	KO-3: 1800m [Hamminkeln]
19.11.1944	Ltn.	Gerhard	Vogt	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	KO-3: 1800m [Hamminkeln]
3.12.1944	Oblt.	Peter	Reischer	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	KN-9: 4000m
5.12.1944	Fw.		Prohaska	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	KP: 7000m [Recklinghausen]
5.12.1944	Uffz.		Roesinger	15.	JG 27	Spitfire	Dortmund-Vesel: 4500m
5.12.1944	Fw.	Hermann	Wilke	4.	JG 27	Spitfire	Hatter-Gladbeck: 3000m
8.12.1944	Gefr.	Gerhard	Breiter	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	HP 3: 400m [S. Rheine]
8.12.1944	Fw.		Müller	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	GO: 3000m [Almelo]
8.12.1944	Hptm.		Rehfeld	8.	JG 27	Spitfire	HP: 400m [S. Rheine]
18.12.1944	Uffz.		Schmidt	7.	JG 77	Spitfire	05 Ost/6145: 800-1000m
18.12.1944	Uffz.		Schmidt	7.	JG 77	Spitfire	05 Ost/6145: 800-1000m
23.12.1944	Oblt.	Wilhelm	Hartmann	4.	JG 4	Spitfire	QN-8: 6000m [S. Monschau]
24.12.1944	Fw.		Goralski	12.	JG 77 *	Spitfire	-
24.12.1944	Ltn.	Hubertus	Rogall	9.	JG 77	Spitfire *	-
29.12.1944	Ltn.	Hans	Prager	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	GQ-1: [SW Fürstenau]
29.12.1944	Hptm.	Robert	Weiß	Stab III.	JG 54	Spitfire	FQ-7: [Gersten 4km NW Lengerich]
1.1.1945	Ltn.	Hans	Berger	2.	JG 1	Spitfire	Raum Ghent
1.1.1945	Fw.	Oskar	Bösch	14.	JG 3	Spitfire	-

Date	Rank	First Name	Last name	Staffel	Unit	Enemy	Place
1.1.1945	Ltn.	Karl	Broo	8.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
1.1.1945	Uffz.	Gottfried	Burckhardt	8.	JG 26	Spitfire	Brüssel
1.1.1945	Major	Siegfried	Freytag	Stab II.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
1.1.1945	Uffz.	Heinz	Gehrke	11.	JG 26	Spitfire	Fl.Pi. Brüssel-Evere
1.1.1945	Oblt.	Adolf	Glunz	6.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Fl.Pi. Brüssel-Evere
1.1.1945	Major	Anton	Hackl	Stab II.	JG 26	Spitfire	Brüssel
1.1.1945	Ofw.	Friedrich	Hameister	4.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
1.1.1945	Uffz.	Heinz	Henn	8.	JG 1	Spitfire	Raum Ghent
1.1.1945	Fw.	Fritz	Hofmann	3.	JG 1	Spitfire	Raum Ghent
1.1.1945	Ofw.	Reinhold	Kühl	5.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Brüssel
1.1.1945	Uffz.	Erwin	Kurz	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	Raum Ghent
1.1.1945			n.n.	II.	JG 1	Spitfire	Raum Ghent
1.1.1945	Ltn.	Hans	Rechenberg	5.	JG 1	Spitfire	Raum Ghent
1.1.1945	Ofw.	Robert	Reiser	10.	JG 3	Spitfire IX	-
1.1.1945	Uffz.	Gerhard	Schmidt	15.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
1.1.1945	Ltn.	Siegfried	Sy	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	S. Fl.Pi. Brüssel-Evere
1.1.1945	Oblt.	Fritz	Wegner	6.	JG 1	Spitfire	Raum Ghent
1.1.1945	Fw.	Franz	Wellmann	14.	JG 27	Spitfire	Brüssel
14.1.1945	Major	Karl	Borris	Stab I.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ibbenbüren
14.1.1945	Ltn.	Hans	Kaiser-Dieckhoff	7.	JG 77	Spitfire	-
14.1.1945	Ltn.	Karl-Heinz	Ossenkop	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Ibbenbüren
14.1.1945	Uffz.	Karl	Russ	1.	JG 26	Spitfire	GQ-5: [Raum Rheine]
14.1.1945	Uffz.	Günther	Sill	I.	JG 1	Spitfire	-
22.1.1945	Ogefr.	Helmut	Lange	4.	JG 26	Spitfire	Rheine-Ibbenbüren
23.1.1945	Fw.	Hans	Hegener	12.	JG 54	Spitfire	bei Gütersloh
23.1.1945	Uffz.	Hermann	Rathje	12.	JG 54	Spitfire	bei Gütersloh
1.2.1945	Ltn.	Rudolf	Rademacher	11.	JG 7	Spitfire	Braunschweig
14.2.1945	Ltn.	Waldemar	Söffing	2.	JG 26	Spitfire XIV	GP-5: [Rheine]
21.2.1945	Uffz.	Hans	Meiss	7.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei HO-HP: [E. Arnheim]
21.2.1945	Fw.	Hermann	Müller	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	SE Rheine
22.2.1945	Uffz.	Peter	Köster	III.	EJG 2	Spitfire	-
22.2.1945	Ofw.	Paul	Wittke	13.	JG 27	Spitfire	SW Münster
24.2.1945	Uffz.	Helmut	Brisch	9.	JG 54	Spitfire	Raum Rheine
25.2.1945	Uffz.	Helmut	Händel	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	NE Osnabrück
25.2.1945	Gefr.	Helmut	Laub	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	S. Hesepe
25.2.1945	Ofhr.	Rolf	Prigge	Stab IV.	JG 27	Spitfire	W. Osnabrück
25.2.1945	Uffz.	Hans	Stenglein	6.	JG 27	Spitfire	5km SW Metelen
1.3.1945	Gefr.	Heinz	Goedecke	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	Mönchengladbach/Köln
1.3.1945	Fw.	Rudolf	Nebgen	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	Bochold/Coesfeld
1.3.1945	Uffz.	Günther	Rey	14.	JG 26	Spitfire	Versen-Mönchengladbach
2.3.1945	Uffz.	Heinz	Durchdewald	12.	JG 27	Spitfire	Ibbenbüren
2.3.1945	Oblt.	Heinz-Günther	Hennig	10.	JG 27	Spitfire	10km SE Rheine
2.3.1945	Fw.	Werner	Schreck	10.	JG 27	Spitfire	20km SE Rheine
10.3.1945			n.n.	IV.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Wesel
13.3.1945	Uffz.	Hans	Marischka	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	KQ-9: [Dortmund]
25.3.1945	Uffz.	Günther	Pfeiffer	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	JO3: [S. Stadtlohn]
1.4.1945	Uffz.	Peter	Köster	III.	JG 7	Spitfire *	-
5.4.1945	Ltn.	Hans	Prager	14.	JG 26	Spitfire	Lingen-Haselünne
5.4.1945	Uffz.	Friedrich	Rohrman	5.	JG 26	Spitfire	bei Hilkenbrook
5.4.1945	Fw.	Hermann	Sinz	15.	JG 26	Spitfire	Lingen-Haselünne
7.4.1945	Ofw.		Kreibaum	III.	NJG 1	Spitfire	Diepholz
13.4.1945	Major	Julius	Meimberg	Stab II.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
14.4.1945			n.n.		JG 53	Spitfire	-
17.4.1945	Ltn.	Günther	Landt	11.	JG 53	Spitfire	-
19.4.1945	Uffz.	Kurt	Hackl	3.	JG 27	Spitfire	Schalsee
19.4.1945	Uffz.	Walter	Neumann	2.	JG 27	Spitfire	Schalsee
20.4.1945	Fw.	Reinhold	Hoffmann	15.	JG 3	Spitfire	-
20.4.1945	Fhr.	Gerhard von	Plazer	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Fl.Pi. Sülte
20.4.1945	Hptm.	Günther	Schwanecke	Stab	JG 4	Spitfire	-
20.4.1945	Ltn.	Waldemar	Söffing	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	Fl.Pi. Sülte
21.4.1945	Oblt.	Hans	Dortenmann	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Buchholz
21.4.1945	Fw.	Kurt	Hein	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Buchholz
21.4.1945	Fw.	Walter	Jünkersfeld	9.	JG 27	Spitfire	NW Salzwedel
21.4.1945	Uffz.	Günther	Rey	3.	JG 26	Spitfire	Buchholz
23.4.1945	Fw.	Karl	Hoett	6.	JG 26	Spitfire w.b.	bei Elsdorf
29.4.1945	Ltn.	Waldemar	Söffing	2.	JG 26	Spitfire XIV	W. Lauenburg
29.4.1945	Ofhr.	Alfred	Winderlich	10.	JG 11	Spitfire	Lärz
30.4.1945	Fw.	Horst	Rippert	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	-
30.4.1945	Fw.	Horst	Rippert	7.	JG 27	Spitfire	-
1.5.1945	Ltn.	Hermann	Guhl	2.	JG 26	Spitfire	N. Schwarzenbeck
1.5.1945	FhjOfw.	Heinz	Marquardt	13.	JG 51	Spitfire	-